

1-1-2010

# Citizenship in the Humanities and Social Sciences: A Selective Bibliography, 2000-2009

Wayne State University School of Library and Information Science, Winter 2010 LIS 7160

James E. Van Loon  
Wayne State University, jevanloon@wayne.edu

H.G.B. Anghelescu  
Wayne State University, ag7662@wayne.edu

---

## Recommended Citation

Wayne State University School of Library and Information Science, Winter 2010 LIS 7160; Van Loon, James E.; and Anghelescu, H.G.B., "Citizenship in the Humanities and Social Sciences: A Selective Bibliography, 2000-2009" (2010). *School of Library and Information Science Faculty Research Publications*. Paper 1.  
<http://digitalcommons.wayne.edu/slisfrp/1>

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the School of Library and Information Science at DigitalCommons@WayneState. It has been accepted for inclusion in School of Library and Information Science Faculty Research Publications by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@WayneState.

WAYNE STATE  
UNIVERSITY



# Citizenship in the Humanities and Social Sciences

*A Selective Bibliography*

*2000-2009*



Prepared for the Center for the Study of Citizenship, Wayne State University

**Citizenship in the Humanities and Social Sciences:**  
***A Selective Bibliography, 2000-2009***

BY

the Winter 2010 Advanced Online Searching Class (LIS 7160)  
School of Library and Information Science  
Wayne State University

James E. Van Loon and Hermina G.B. Anghelescu  
Editors

School of Library and Information Science  
Wayne State University, Detroit, MI  
2010

# Contents

<b>Foreword</b> .....	<i>iv</i>
<b>Introduction</b> .....	<i>v</i>
<b>Subject Bibliographies</b>	
1. Anthropology .....	1
2. Art .....	30
3. Business .....	31
4. Communication/Media .....	40
5. Economics .....	45
6. Education .....	50
7. Geography/Populations .....	61
8. Health .....	84
9. History .....	96
10. Law/Criminal Justice .....	109
11. Literature/Language .....	112
12. Political Science/Government .....	124
13. Psychology .....	147
14. Sociology .....	151

# Foreword

by James E. Van Loon

Citizenship studies are interdisciplinary in nature, creating ties between citizenship and a multitude of areas of study in the humanities and social sciences, as reflected in this excerpt from the mission statement of the Citizenship Study Center at Wayne State University:

*The Center for the Study of Citizenship at Wayne State University promotes interdisciplinary research and intellectual exchange about citizenship within a global community of scholars; students; political, community and business leaders; and the general public. In particular, the center encourages analysis of the relationship between citizens and the political, social, economic, and cultural communities of which they are a part. Toward these ends, the center will foster the study of citizenship as an interdisciplinary academic field and establish a forum to stimulate and shape public discourse about citizenship.*<sup>1</sup>

The interdisciplinary nature of citizenship studies presents a challenge for researchers, who may be required to search across a variety of related disciplines to discover scholarly literature on citizenship. To improve access to academic literature on citizenship, the director of the Center for the Study of Citizenship, Dr. Marc Kruman enlisted the assistance of Dr. Hermina G. B. Anghelescu and graduate students of the School of Library and Information Science at Wayne State University to compile a bibliography of academic publications in citizenship and related fields of study.

<sup>1</sup> Excerpt from CSC Mission Statement, <http://www.clas.wayne.edu/unit-inner.asp?WebPageID=1150>

## Contributors

This bibliography was compiled by the students enrolled in the Advanced Online Searching (LIS7160) class in the Winter 2010 semester at the School of Library and Information Science, Wayne State University.

Faculty advisor and editor: Dr. Hermina G.B. Anghelescu

Editor: James E. Van Loon

Student contributors: Cassandra Barnett , Erika D. Brock, Lauren Campbell , Katherine Gregg , James E. Van Loon, Jaclyn J. Wroblewski , Stephanie R. Yera, Philip Zupon

## Introduction

*Citizenship in the Humanities and Social Sciences* is a selective bibliography consisting of citations to works published during the years 2000-2009 on citizenship-related topics in the humanities and social sciences. Primarily consisting of books/chapters and scholarly journal articles, the bibliography also includes other materials (case studies, reports, dissertations, and working papers) for which scholarship, authority and relevance have been established. Most cited works were published in the English language, although articles published in other languages using a Latin alphabet are also included. Citations were retrieved during January-March 2010 from a variety of aggregated databases accessed through the Wayne State University Library System, including ProQuest, EbscoHost, and WorldCat.

The works are grouped by associated field of study (e.g., *Citizenship and Anthropology*), further grouped by reference type and language, and listed alphabetically by author, which facilitates browsing the works in a given field of study. The list has been developed in Adobe .pdf format, which allows text searching and bookmarked browsing through the use of the Adobe Reader application.

Due to the interdisciplinary nature of citizenship studies, some works are relevant to several subject areas; citations for such works are listed in the bibliography in multiple places, under all relevant subject areas.

The citizenship bibliography is a work in progress which will grow retrospectively. Citizenship scholars are invited to suggest entries by forwarding bibliographic citations to the editor (James E. Van Loon, [jevanloon@wayne.edu](mailto:jevanloon@wayne.edu)).

# 1. Anthropology

## 1.1. English Language

### 1.1.1. Journal Articles

- Adebanwi, Wale. "Contesting Exclusion : The Dilemmas of Citizenship in Nigeria." *African anthropologist : journal of the Pan African Anthropological Association = Anthropologue africain : revue de l'Association panafricaine d'anthropologie* 12.1 (2005): 11-45.
- Aggarwal, Ravina. "At the Margins of Death: Ritual Space and the Politics of Location in an Indo-Himalayan Border Village." *American Ethnologist* 28.3 (2001): 549-73.
- Albro, Robert. "The Culture of Democracy and Bolivia's Indigenous Movements." *Critique of Anthropology* 26.4 (2006): 387.
- Albro, R. "Indigenous Politics in Bolivia's Evo Era: Clientelism, Llunkerío, and the Problem of Stigma." *Urban Anthropology and Studies of Cultural Systems and World Economic Development* 36.3 (2007): 281.
- Amit, Vered. "A Clash of Vulnerabilities: Citizenship, Labor, and Expatriacy in the Cayman Islands." *American Ethnologist* 28.3 (2001): 574-94.
- Andepson-Fye, Eileen P. "Never Leave Yourself: Ethnopsychology as Mediator of Psychological Globalization among Belizean Schoolgirls." *Ethos* 31.1 (2003): 59-94.
- Andia, Juan Javier Rivera. "Killing What You Love: An Andean Cattle Branding Ritual and the Dilemmas of Modernity." *Journal of Anthropological Research* 61.2 (2005): 129.
- Anil, Merih. "No More Foreigners?: The Remaking of German Naturalization and Citizenship Law, 1990-2000." *Dialectical Anthropology* 29 (2005): 3-4.
- Armstrong-Fumero, Fernando. "Old Jokes and New Multiculturalisms: Continuity and Change in Vernacular Discourse on the Yucatec Maya Language." *American Anthropologist* 111.3 (2009): 360-72.
- Arnaut, Karel, and Jan Blommaert. "Chthonic Science: Georges Niangoran-Bouah and the Anthropology of Belonging in Côte D'ivoire." *American Ethnologist* 36.3 (2009): 574-90.
- Asad, Talal. "Where Are the Margins of the State?" *Anthropology in the Margins of the State* (2004).
- Asher, Andrew D. "A Paradise on the Oder? Ethnicity, Europeanization, and the Eu Referendum in a Polish-German Border City." *City & Society* 17.1 (2005): 127-52.

- Avieli, N. "'At Christmas We Don't Like Pork, Just Like the Maccabees': Festive Food and Religious Identity at the Protestant Christmas Picnic in Hoi An." *Journal of Material Culture* 14.2 (2009): 219.
- Babadzan, Alain. "Anthropology, Nationalism and 'the Invention of Tradition'." *Anthropological Forum* 10.2 (2000): 131-55.
- Bairner, Alan. "Political Unionism and Sporting Nationalism : An Examination of the Relationship between Sport and National Identity within the Ulster Unionist Tradition." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power* 10.4 (2003): 517-35.
- Baker-Cristales, Beth. "Magical Pursuits: Legitimacy and Representation in a Transnational Political Field." *American Anthropologist* 110.3 (2008): 349-59.
- Bass, Jeffrey. "In Exile from the Self: National Belonging and Psychoanalysis in Buenos Aires." *Ethos* 34.4 (2006): 433-55.
- Baubérot, J. "Cultural Transfer and National Identity in French Laicity." *Diogenes* 55.2 (2008): 17.
- Bauer, Daniel Eric. "The Reinvention of Tradition: An Ethnographic Study of Spondylus Use in Coastal Ecuador." *Journal of Anthropological Research* 63.1 (2007): 33.
- Beal, E. Anne. "Real Jordanians Don't Decorate Like That! The Politics of Taste among Amman's Elites." *City & Society* 12.2 (2000): 65-94.
- Ben-Ari, Eyal, and Efrat Elron. "Blue Helmets and White Armor Multi-Nationalism and Multi-Culturalism among Un Peacekeeping Forces." *City & Society* 13.2 (2001): 271-302.
- Berg, Mette Louise. "Homeland and Belonging among Cubans in Spain." *The Journal of Latin American and Caribbean Anthropology* 14.2 (2009): 265-90.
- Bergstresser, Sara M. "Work, Identity, and Stigma Management in an Italian Mental Health Community." *Anthropology of Work Review* 27.1 (2006): 12-20.
- Bernal, Victoria. "Eritrea Goes Global: Reflections on Nationalism in a Transnational Era." *Cultural Anthropology* 19.1 (2004): 3-25.
- Beyers, Christiaan. "The Cultural Politics of 'Community' And Citizenship in the District Six Museum, Cape Town." *Anthropologica* 50.2 (2008): 359-73.
- Biehl, João. "Life of the Mind: The Interface of Psychopharmaceuticals, Domestic Economies, and Social Abandonment." *American Ethnologist* 31.4 (2004): 475-96.



- Billeck, William T. "Cultural Affiliation and Repatriation in the Great Plains of the United States." *Revista de arqueología americana : Instituto Panamericano de Geografía e Historia* 21.2002 (2002): 89-105.
- Biolsi, Thomas. "Imagined Geographies: Sovereignty, Indigenous Space, and American Indian Struggle." *American Ethnologist* 32.2 (2005): 239-59.
- Blackburn, Carole. "Differentiating Indigenous Citizenship: Seeking Multiplicity in Rights, Identity, and Sovereignty in Canada." *American Ethnologist* 36.1 (2009): 66-78.
- Boellstorff, Tom. "Gay Language and Indonesia: Registering Belonging." *Journal of Linguistic Anthropology* 14.2 (2004): 248-68.
- . "Nuri's Testimony: HIV/AIDS in Indonesia and Bare Knowledge." *American Ethnologist* 36.2 (2009): 351-63.
- Bohaker, Heidi, and Franca Iacovetta. "Making Aboriginal People 'Immigrants Too': A Comparison of Citizenship Programs for Newcomers and Indigenous Peoples in Postwar Canada, 1940s-1960s." *The Canadian Historical Review* 90.3 (2009): 426-61.
- Bornstein, Erica. "Child Sponsorship, Evangelism, and Belonging in the Work of World Vision Zimbabwe." *American Ethnologist* 28.3 (2001): 595-622.
- Borovoy, Amy. "Recovering from Codependence in Japan." *American Ethnologist* 28.1 (2001): 94-118.
- Bošković-Stulli, Maja. "Folk Poetry as an Identity Creating Instrument (on Serbian and Croatian Examples)." *Journal of the Society for the Anthropology of Europe* 2.2 (2002): 45-54.
- Brass, Tom. "'A World Which Is Not Yet' : Peasants, Civil Society and the State." *Journal of Peasant Studies* 34 (2007): 3-4.
- Brennan, James R. "Youth, the Tanu Youth League and Managed Vigilantism in Dar Es Salaam, Tanzania, 1925-73." *Africa: Journal of the International Institute of African Languages and Cultures* 76.2 (2006): 221-46.
- Bruner, Dan M. "Social Relationships in the Modern Tribe: Product Selection as Symbolic Markers." *Ethnographic Praxis in Industry Conference Proceedings* 2005.1 (2005): 153-57.
- Bryant, Rebecca. "An Aesthetics of Self: Moral Remaking and Cypriot Education." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 43.3 (2001): 583-614.
- Bulag, Uradyn E. "Mongolian Ethnicity and Linguistic Anxiety in China." *American Anthropologist* 105.4 (2003): 753-63.
- Caballero, Paula Lopez. "The Effort of Othering." *Anthropological Theory* 9.2 (2009): 171-87.

- Campos, Joaquín Rodríguez. "Ideas on Atlantic Culture in the Northwest Iberian Peninsula: "Myths" And "Realities"." *Journal of the Society for the Anthropology of Europe* 2.2 (2002): 35-44.
- Caron, Cynthia, and Dia Da Costa. "There's a Devil on Wayamba Beach : Social Dramas of Development and Citizenship in Northwest Sri Lanka." *Journal of Asian and African studies* 42.5 (2007): 415-45.
- Carter, Donald Martin. "Navigating Citizenship." *Anthropological Quarterly* 75.2 (2002): 403-11.
- Carter, Thomas. "On the Need for an Anthropological Approach to Sport." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power* 9.3 (2002): 405-22.
- Castañeda, Heide. "Paternity for Sale: Anxieties over "Demographic Theft" and Undocumented Migrant Reproduction in Germany." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 22.4 (2008): 340-59.
- Castle, Tomi. "Sexual Citizenship: Articulating Citizenship, Identity, and the Pursuit of the Good Life in Urban Brazil." *PoLAR: Political and Legal Anthropology Review* 31.1 (2008): 118-33.
- Cattellino, Jessica R. "The Difference That Citizenship Makes: Civilian Crime Prevention on the Lower East Side." *Political and Legal Anthropology Review : PoLAR* 27.2004 (2004): 114-37.
- Ceuppens, Bambi, and Peter Geschiere. "Autochthony: Local or Global? New Modes in the Struggle over Citizenship and Belonging in Africa and Europe." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 34.1 (2005): 385-407.
- Chalfin, Brenda. "Sovereigns and Citizens in Close Encounter: Airport Anthropology and Customs Regimes in Neoliberal Ghana." *American Ethnologist* 35.4 (2008): 519-38.
- Chapuis, Jean. "For a Dynamic Approach to the Social Organization of the Carib of Inner Eastern Guiana: An Overview of Wayana Ethnosociogenesis." *Ethnohistory* 53.3 (2006): 507.
- Charles, Joseph O. "Social Relations and The "Trinity" In Ibibio Kinship: The Case of Ibibio Immigrants in Akpabuyo (Efikland), Nigeria." *Journal of Anthropological Research* 61.3 (2005): 337.
- Chernela, Janet M. "Language Ideology and Women's Speech: Talking Community in the Northwest Amazon." *American Anthropologist* 105.4 (2003): 794-806.
- . "Lex Talionis : Recent Advances and Retreats in Indigenous Rights in Brazil." *Journal of Latin American Anthropology* 11.1 (2006): 138-53.
- Cheung, Sidney C. H. "Consuming "Low" Cuisine after Hong Kong's Handover: Village Banquets and Private Kitchens." *Asian Studies Review* 29.3 (2005): 259.
- Clarke, John. "Turning inside Out? Globalization, Neo-Liberalism and Welfare States." *Anthropologica* 45.2 (2003): 201-14.

- Cody, Francis. "Inscribing Subjects to Citizenship: Petitions, Literacy Activism, and the Performativity of Signature in Rural Tamil India." *Cultural Anthropology* 24.3 (2009): 347-80.
- Coe, Cati. "The Structuring of Feeling in Ghanaian Transnational Families." *City & Society* 20.2 (2008): 222-50.
- Cohen, Lawrence. "Operability : Surgery at the Margin of the State." *Anthropology in the Margins of the State* (2004).
- Connolly, J. "Forbidden Intimacies: Christian-Muslim Inter-marriage in East Kalimantan, Indonesia." *American Ethnologist* 36.3 (2009): 492.
- Cooppan, Vilashini. "The Double Politics of Double Consciousness : Nationalism and Globalism in the Souls of Black Folk." *Public Culture* 17.2 (2005): 299-318.
- Costa, R. "Identity, Authority, and the Moral Worlds of Indigenous Petitions." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 48.3 (2006): 669.
- Coutin, Susan Bibler. "Cultural Logics of Belonging and Movement Transnationalism, Naturalization, and U.S. Immigration Politics." *American Ethnologist* 30.4 (2003): 508-26.
- Croucher, Sheila. "Migrants of Privilege : The Political Transnationalism of Americans in Mexico." *Identities : global studies in culture and power* 16.4 (2009): 463-91.
- Cruz, A. "When Immigrants Root and Transnational Communities Grow." *Urban Anthropology and Studies of Cultural Systems and World Economic Development* 38.2-4 (2009): 121.
- Culp, Robert. "Rethinking Governmentality: Training, Cultivation, and Cultural Citizenship in Nationalist China." *Journal of Asian Studies* 65.3 (2006): 529-54.
- Darnell, Regna. "Canadian Anthropologists, the First Nations and Canada's Self-Image at the Millennium." *Anthropologica* 42.2 (2000): 165-74.
- De Genova, Nicholas P. "Migrant "Illegality" and Deportability in Everyday Life." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 31.1 (2002): 419-47.
- De Genova, Nicholas P., and Ana Y. Ramos-Zayas. "Latino Rehearsals : Racialization and the Politics of Citizenship between Mexicans and Puerto Ricans in Chicago." *Journal of Latin American Anthropology* 8.2 (2003): 18-57.
- de Munck, Victor C. "First, Second and Finally Third Order Understandings of Lithuanian National Identity: An Anthropological Approach." *Sociologija: Mintis ir veiksmai*.1 (2007): 51-73.
- DeCosmo, Janet L. "Junkanoo: The African Cultural Connection in Nassau, Bahamas." *Western Journal of Black Studies* 27.4 (2003): 246.

- Deltsou, Eleftheria. "'Tourists', 'Russian-Pontics', and 'Native Greeks' : Identity Politics in a Village in Northern Greece." *Anthropological journal on European cultures* 9.2 (2000): 31-51.
- Demetriou, Olga. "Streets Not Named: Discursive Dead Ends and the Politics of Orientation in Intercommunal Spatial Relations in Northern Greece." *Cultural Anthropology* 21.2 (2006): 295-321.
- Diaz-Barriga, Miguel. "Distracción: Notes on Cultural Citizenship, Visual Ethnography, and Mexican Migration to Pennsylvania." *Visual Anthropology Review* 24.2 (2008): 133-47.
- Dirksen, Vanessa. "Socialization and Reputation in Virtual Corporate Spaces: Confirming Identity and Reproducing Practice." *Anthropology of Work Review* 26.2 (2005): 24-27.
- Doane, Molly. "The Political Economy of the Ecological Native." *American Anthropologist* 109.3 (2007): 452-62.
- Donnan, Hastings, and Thomas M. Wilson. "Territoriality, Anthropology, and the Interstitial: Subversion and Support in European Borderlands." *Focaal - European Journal of Anthropology*.41 (2003): 9-20.
- Dorow, Sara, and Amy Swiffen. "Blood and Desire: The Secret of Heteronormativity in Adoption Narratives of Culture." *American Ethnologist* 36.3 (2009): 563-73.
- Duany, Jorge. "Nation on the Move: The Construction of Cultural Identities in Puerto Rico and the Diaspora." *American Ethnologist* 27.1 (2000): 5-30.
- Duthie, Laurie. "White Collars with Chinese Characteristics: Global Capitalism and the Formation of a Social Identity." *Anthropology of Work Review* 26.3 (2005): 1-12.
- Echeverria, Begoña. "Schooling, Language, and Ethnic Identity in the Basque Autonomous Community." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 34.4 (2003): 351-72.
- Eisenlohr, Patrick. "Temporalities of Community: Ancestral Language, Pilgrimage, and Diasporic Belonging in Mauritius." *Journal of Linguistic Anthropology* 14.1 (2004): 81-98.
- El-Ghadban, Yara. "Facing the Music: Rituals of Belonging and Recognition in Contemporary Western Art Music." *American Ethnologist* 36.1 (2009): 140-60.
- El-Haj, Nadia Abu. "The Genetic Reinscription of Race." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 36.1 (2007): 283-300.
- El-Haj, Thea Renda Abu. "Imagining Postnationalism: Arts, Citizenship Education, and Arab American Youth." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 40.1 (2009): 1-19.

- Evrard, O., and P. Leepreecha. "Monks, Monarchs and Mountain Folks: Domestic Tourism and Internal Colonialism in Northern Thailand." *Critique of Anthropology* 29.3 (2009): 300.
- Faulk, Karen Ann. "If They Touch One of Us, They Touch Us All: Cooperativism as a Counterlogic to Neoliberal Capitalism." *Anthropological quarterly* 81.3 (2008): 579-614.
- Faust, A. "How Did Israel Become a People?" *Biblical Archaeology Review* 35.6 (2009): 62.
- Feldman, Gregory. "Culture, State, and Security in Europe: The Case of Citizenship and Integration Policy in Estonia." *American Ethnologist* 32.4 (2005): 676-94.
- Feldman, Ilana. "Difficult Distinctions: Refugee Law, Humanitarian Practice, and Political Identification in Gaza." *Cultural Anthropology* 22.1 (2007): 129-69.
- Ferme, Mariane. "Deterritorialized Citizenship and the Resonances of the Sierra Leonean State." *Anthropology in the Margins of the State* (2004).
- Fernando, Mayanthi. "Exceptional Citizens: Secular Muslim Women and the Politics of Difference in France." *Social Anthropology* 17.4 (2009): 379-92.
- Fischer, Edward F. "Indigenous Peoples, Neo-Liberal Regimes, and Varieties of Civil Society in Latin America: Introduction." *Social Analysis* 51.2 (2007): 1-18.
- Fong, Vanessa L. "Filial Nationalism among Chinese Teenagers with Global Identities." *American Ethnologist* 31.4 (2004): 631-48.
- . "Sars, a Shipwreck, a NATO Attack, and September 11, 2001: Global Information Flows and Chinese Responses to Tragic News Events." *American Ethnologist* 34.3 (2007): 521-39.
- Fonseca, Claudia. "Family Belonging and Class Hierarchy: Secrecy, Rupture and Inequality as Seen through the Narratives of Brazilian Adoptees." *The Journal of Latin American and Caribbean Anthropology* 14.1 (2009): 92-114.
- Forte, Tania. "Shopping in Jenin: Women, Homes and Political Persons in the Galilee." *City & Society* 13.2 (2001): 211-43.
- French, Jan Hoffman. "Mestizaje and Law Making in Indigenous Identity Formation in Northeastern Brazil: "After the Conflict Came the History"." *American Anthropologist* 106.4 (2004): 663-74.
- Friedman, Jonathan. "Globalizing Languages: Ideologies and Realities of the Contemporary Global System." *American Anthropologist* 105.4 (2003): 744-52.
- Friedman, Sara L. "Embodying Civility: Civilizing Processes and Symbolic Citizenship in Southeastern China." *Journal of Asian Studies* 63.3 (2004): 687-718.

- Gaetano, Arianne. "Rural Woman and Modernity in Globalizing China: Seeing Jia Zhangke's *the World*." *Visual Anthropology Review* 25.1 (2009): 25-39.
- Galbraith, Marysia H. "Between East and West: Geographic Metaphors of Identity in Poland." *Ethos* 32.1 (2004): 51-81.
- Gammeltoft, Tine M. "Prenatal Diagnosis in Postwar Vietnam: Power, Subjectivity, and Citizenship." *American Anthropologist* 109.1 (2007): 153-63.
- Gandsman, Ari. "'Do You Know Who You Are?' Radical Existential Doubt and Scientific Certainty in the Search for the Kidnapped Children of the Disappeared in Argentina." *Ethos* 37.4 (2009): 441-65.
- Gascoigne, J. "The Expanding Historiography of British Imperialism." *The Historical Journal* 49.2 (2006): 577.
- Gershon, Ilana. "Being Explicit About Culture: Maori, Neoliberalism, and the New Zealand Parliament." *American Anthropologist* 110.4 (2008): 422-31.
- Gershon, Ilana, and Solonaima Collins. "Outspoken Indigenes and Nostalgic Migrants: Maori and Samoan Educating Performances in an Aotearoa New Zealand Cultural Festival." *Teachers College Record* 109.7 (2007): 1797.
- Ginsburg, Faye. "Blak Screens and Cultural Citizenship." *Visual Anthropology Review* 21.1-2 (2005): 80-97.
- Giordano, Cristiana. "Practices of Translation and the Making of Migrant Subjectivities in Contemporary Italy." *American Ethnologist* 35.4 (2008): 588-606.
- Gledhill, John. "Citizenship and the Social Geography of Deep Neo-Liberalization." *Anthropologica* 47.1 (2005): 81-100.
- Goldade, Kathryn. "'Health Is Hard Here' Or 'Health for All'?" *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 23.4 (2009): 483-503.
- Golden, Deborah. "'Now, Like Real Israelis, Let's Stand up and Sing': Teaching the National Language to Russian Newcomers in Israel." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 32.1 (2001): 52-79.
- Goldstein, Daniel M. "Flexible Justice: Neoliberal Violence and 'Self-Help' Security in Bolivia." *Critique of Anthropology* 25.4 (2005): 389-411.
- . "'In Our Own Hands': Lynching, Justice, and the Law in Bolivia." *American Ethnologist* 30.1 (2003): 22-43.
- . "Orphans of the State: Conceptualizing Citizenship, Space, and Kinship in Bolivian Municipal Politics." *Cultural Dynamics* 17.1 (2005): 5-31.

- Goodale, Mark. "Reclaiming Modernity: Indigenous Cosmopolitanism and the Coming of the Second Revolution in Bolivia." *American Ethnologist* 33.4 (2006): 634-49.
- Goodman, Yehuda C. "'You Look, Thank God, Quite Good on the Outside'." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 23.2 (2009): 122-41.
- Gordillo, Gastón. "The Crucible of Citizenship: Id-Paper Fetishism in the Argentinean Chaco." *American Ethnologist* 33.2 (2006): 162-76.
- Grant, Bruce. "The Good Russian Prisoner: Naturalizing Violence in the Caucasus Mountains." *Cultural Anthropology* 20.1 (2005): 39-67.
- Greenhalgh, Susan. "Planned Births, Unplanned Persons: "Population" In the Making of Chinese Modernity." *American Ethnologist* 30.2 (2003): 196-215.
- Guano, Emanuela. "The Denial of Citizenship: "Barbaric" Buenos Aires and the Middle-Class Imaginary." *City & Society* 16.1 (2004): 69-97.
- . "Spectacles of Modernity: Transnational Imagination and Local Hegemonies in Neoliberal Buenos Aires." *Cultural Anthropology* 17.2 (2002): 181.
- Haller, Tobias, and Sonja Merten. "'We Are Zambians - Don't Tell Us How to Fish!' Institutional Change, Power Relations and Conflicts in the Kafue Flats Fisheries in Zambia." *Human Ecology* 36.5 (2008): 699-715.
- Haney, Peter C. "Bilingual Humor, Verbal Hygiene, and the Gendered Contradictions of Cultural Citizenship in Early Mexican American Comedy." *Journal of Linguistic Anthropology* 13.2 (2003): 163-88.
- Harper, Krista M. "Chernobyl Stories and Anthropological Shock in Hungary." *Anthropological Quarterly* 74.3 (2001): 114-23.
- Harris, Peter. "The Origins of Modern Citizenship in China." *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 43.2 (2002): 181-203.
- Harrison, S. "Cultural Difference as Denied Resemblance: Reconsidering Nationalism and Ethnicity." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 45.2 (2003): 343.
- Heller, Patrick. "Democratic Deepening in India and South Africa." *Journal of Asian and African Studies* 44.1 (2009): 123-49.
- Hoffman, Katherine E. "Moving and Dwelling: Building the Moroccan Ashelhi Homeland." *American Ethnologist* 29.4 (2002): 928-62.
- Holston, James. "Insurgent Citizenship in an Era of Global Urban Peripheries." *City & Society* 21.2 (2009): 245-67.

- Hornberger, Nancy H. "Bilingual Education Policy and Practice in the Andes: Ideological Paradox and Intercultural Possibility." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 31.2 (2000): 173-201.
- Horton, Sarah. "Different Subjects: The Health Care System's Participation in the Differential Construction of the Cultural Citizenship of Cuban Refugees and Mexican Immigrants." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 18.4 (2004): 472-89.
- . "Toward an Ethnography of the Uninsured: Gay Becker's Work in Progress." *Medical Anthropology* 26.4 (2007): 293-98.
- Horton, Sarah, and Judith C. Barker. "'Stains' On Their Self-Discipline: Public Health, Hygiene, and the Disciplining of Undocumented Immigrant Parents in the Nation's Internal Borderlands." *American Ethnologist* 36.4 (2009): 784-98.
- Hoskins, Janet. "Predatory Voyeurs: Tourists And 'Tribal Violence' In Remote Indonesia." *American Ethnologist* 29.4 (2002): 797-828.
- Hudson, Mark J. "Pots Not People: Ethnicity, Culture and Identity in Postwar Japanese Archaeology." *Critique of Anthropology* 26.4 (2006): 411.
- Hughes, David McDermott. "Hydrology of Hope: Farm Dams, Conservation, and Whiteness in Zimbabwe." *American Ethnologist* 33.2 (2006): 269-87.
- Hurd, Clayton A. "Cinco De Mayo, Normative Whiteness, and the Marginalization of Mexican-Descent Students." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 39.3 (2008): 293-313.
- Ibrahim, Farhana. "Islamic 'Reform', the Nation-State and the Liberal Subject: The Cultural Politics of Identity in Kachchh, Gujarat." *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 42.2 (2008): 191-217.
- Inda, Jonathan Xavier. "Flexible World: Capitalism, Citizenship, and Postnational Zones." *PolAR: Political and Legal Anthropology Review* 23.1 (2000): 86-102.
- Jackson, Jean E., and María Clemencia Ramírez. "Traditional, Transnational, and Cosmopolitan: The Colombian Yanacona Look to the Past and to the Future." *American Ethnologist* 36.3 (2009): 521-44.
- Jackson, Jean E., and Kay B. Warren. "Indigenous Movements in Latin America, 1992-2004: Controversies, Ironies, New Directions." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 34.1 (2005): 549-73.
- Jackson, Shannon M. "Being and Belonging: Space and Identity in Cape Town." *Anthropology and Humanism* 28.1 (2003): 61-84.
- James, Deborah, Alex Xola Ngonini, and Geoffrey Mphahle Nkadimeng. "(Re)Constituting Class?: Owners, Tenants and the Politics of Land Reform in Mpumalanga." *Journal of Southern African Studies* 31.4 (2005): 825-44.



- Jua, Nantang. "Of Citizenship, Public Spaces and National Imagining in Cameroon." *African anthropologist: journal of the Pan African Anthropological Association = Anthropologue africain: revue de l'Association panafricaine d'anthropologie* 12.1 (2005): 100-28.
- Kanaaneh, Rhoda. "Boys or Men? Duped Or "Made"? Palestinian Soldiers in the Israeli Military." *American Ethnologist* 32.2 (2005): 260-75.
- Kapchan, Deborah. "Talking Trash: Performing Home and Anti-Home in Austin's Salsa Culture." *American Ethnologist* 33.3 (2006): 361-77.
- Kapferer, Judith. "City, Community, Nation, State: Participation and Spectacle." *Social Analysis* 48.3 (2004): 108-25.
- Kassam, Aneesa, and Ali Balla Bashuna. "Marginalisation of the Waata Oromo Hunter-Gatherers of Kenya: Insider and Outsider Perspectives." *Africa* 74.2 (2004): 194.
- Keinz, Anika. "Negotiating Democracy's Gender between Europe and the Nation." *Focaal - European Journal of Anthropology*.53 (2009): 38-55.
- Kelly, Tobias. "Documented Lives : Fear and the Uncertainties of Law During the Second Palestinian Intifada." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 12.1 (2006): 89-107.
- Kernan, Claudia L., and Patricia M. Greenfield. "Becoming a Team: Individualism, Collectivism, Ethnicity, and Group Socialization in Los Angeles Girls' Basketball." *Ethos* 33.4 (2005): 542-66.
- Kipnis, Andrew. "Anthropology and the Theorisation of Citizenship." *Asia Pacific journal of Anthropology* 5.3 (2004): 257-78.
- Komlosy, Anouska. "Procession and Water Splashing: Expressions of Locality and Nationality During Dai New Year in Xishuangbanna." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 10.2 (2004): 351.
- Kotnik, Vlado. "Sport, Landscape, and the National Identity: Representations of an Idealized Vision of Nationhood in Slovenian Skiing Telecasts." *Journal of the Society for the Anthropology of Europe* 7.2 (2007): 19-35.
- Lanoue, Guy. "Definitions of the Self, the Citizen and the State in Contemporary Italy: Rhetorical Ambiguity, Metonymic Shifts and the Sexualization of the Social Body." *Anuário Antropológico* 101.2000/2001 (2000): 215-34.
- Lau, L. "Virtually Positioned: Investigating Identity and Positionality in a Case Study of South Asian Literature in Cyberspace." *ISR. Interdisciplinary Science Reviews* 29.1 (2004): 65.
- Lazar, Sian. "Education for Credit: Development as Citizenship Project in Bolivia." *Critique of Anthropology* 24.3 (2004): 301-19.

- Leblic, Isabelle. "Kanak Identity, New Citizenship Building and Reconciliation." *Journal* 125.2005 (2005): 271-82.
- Lee, Anru. "Southern Green Revolution: Urban Environmental Activism in Kaohsiung, Taiwan." *City & Society* 19.1 (2007): 114-38.
- Leifsen, Esben. "Adoption and the Governing of Child Welfare in 20th Century Quito." *The Journal of Latin American and Caribbean Anthropology* 14.1 (2009): 68-91.
- Leinaweaver, J. "Raising the Roof in the Transnational Andes: Building Houses, Forging Kinship." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 15.4 (2009): 777.
- Lele, Veerendra. "'Demographic Modernity' in Ireland: A Cultural Analysis of Citizenship, Migration, and Fertility." *Journal of the Society for the Anthropology of Europe* 8.1 (2008): 5-17.
- Lem, Winnie. "Articulating Class in Post-Fordist France." *American Ethnologist* 29.2 (2002): 287-306.
- Lerner, Julia, Tamar Rapoport, and Edna Lomsky-Feder. "The Ethnic Script in Action: The Regrounding of Russian Jewish Immigrants in Israel." *Ethos* 35.2 (2007): 168-95.
- Levinson, Bradley A. U. "Citizenship, Identity, Democracy : Engaging the Political in the Anthropology of Education." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 36.4 (2005): 329-40.
- Levinson, Martin P. "The Role of Play in the Formation and Maintenance of Cultural Identity: Gypsy Children in Home and School Contexts." *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography* 34.5 (2005): 499.
- Link, Stefan. "Veteranus and Munus Publicum." *War as a Cultural and Social Force: Essays on Warfare in Antiquity* 22.2001 (2001): 137-45.
- Linke, Uli. "Ethnolinguistic Racism : The Predicaments of Sovereignty and Nationhood under Global Capitalism." *Anthropological Theory* 4.2 (2004): 205-28.
- Lipsitz, George. "Learning from New Orleans: The Social Warrant of Hostile Privatism and Competitive Consumer Citizenship." *Cultural Anthropology* 21.3 (2006): 451-68.
- Little-Siebold, Todd. "'Where Have All the Spaniards Gone' Independent Identities: Ethnicities, Class and the Emergent National State." *Journal of Latin American Anthropology* 6.2 (2001): 106-33.
- Lomonaco, Jeffrey. "Kant's Unselfish Partisans as Democratic Citizens." *Public culture* 17.3 (2005): 393-416.
- Lowrey, Kathleen B. "Salamanca and the City: Culture Credits, Nature Credits, and the Modern Moral Economy of Indigenous Bolivia." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 12.2 (2006): 275.
- Lucia, Kristin De. "Looking Beyond Gender Hierarchy: Rethinking Gender at Teotihuacan, Mexico." *Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association* 18.1 (2008): 17-36.

- Lukose, Ritty. "Empty Citizenship: Protesting Politics in the Era of Globalization." *Cultural Anthropology* 20.4 (2005): 506-33.
- Maclean, Neil. "Learning to Be a Kanaka : Menace and Mimicry in Papua New Guinea." *Social Analysis* 48.3 (2004): 69-89.
- Macpherson, Anne S. "Citizens V. Clients : Working Women and Colonial Reform in Puerto Rico and Belize, 1932-1945." *Journal of Latin American Studies* 35.2 (2003): 279-310.
- Mageo, J. "Zones of Ambiguity and Identity Politics in Samoa." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 14.1 (2008): 61.
- Maksudyan, Nazan. "The Turkish Review of Anthropology and the Racist Face of Turkish Nationalism." *Cultural Dynamics* 17.3 (2005): 291-322.
- Malkin, Victoria. "'We Go to Get Ahead': Gender Status in Two Mexican Migrant Communities." *Latin American Perspectives* 31.5 (2004): 75.
- Markowitz, Fran, Sara Helman, and Dafna Shir-Vertesh. "Soul Citizenship: The Black Hebrews and the State of Israel." *American Anthropologist* 105.2 (2003): 302-12.
- Mattingly, Cheryl, Mary Lawlor, and Lanita Jacobs-Huey. "Narrating September 11: Race, Gender, and the Play of Cultural Identities." *American Anthropologist* 104.3 (2002): 743-53.
- McDonnell, Bridget. "Our "Nation of Immigrants": Conflict and Citizenship in a Refugee Relocation Program." *North American Dialogue* 12.2 (2009): 11-19.
- McMahon, R. "Anthropological Race Psychology 1820-1945: A Common European System of Ethnic Identity Narratives." *Nations and Nationalism* 15.4 (2009): 575.
- . "On the Margins of International Science and National Discourse: National Identity Narratives in Romanian Race Anthropology." *European Review of History* 16.1 (2009): 101.
- Medeiros, Carmen. "Civilizing the Popular? The Law of Popular Participation and the Design of a New Civil Society in 1990s Bolivia." *Critique of Anthropology* 21.4 (2001): 401-25.
- Merlan, Francesca. "European Settlement and the Making and Unmaking of Aboriginal Identities." *The Australian Journal of Anthropology* 17.2 (2006): 179.
- Milani, Tomasso M. "Language Testing and Citizenship: A Language Ideological Debate in Sweden." *Language in Society* 37.1 (2008): 27-59.
- Moinian, F. "'I'm Just Me!': Children Talking Beyond Ethnic and Religious Identities." *Childhood* 16.1 (2009): 31.

- Molé, Noelle J. "Living It on the Skin: Italian States, Working Illness." *American Ethnologist* 35.2 (2008): 189-210.
- Molnar, A. "'Died in the Service of Portugal': Legitimacy of Authority and Dynamics of Group Identity among the Atsabe Kemak in East Timor." *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies* 37.2 (2006): 335.
- Moors, Annelies. "The Dutch and the Face-Veil: The Politics of Discomfort." *Social Anthropology* 17.4 (2009): 393-408.
- Morgen, Sandra, and Jeff Maskovsky. "The Anthropology of Welfare 'Reform': New Perspectives on U.S. Urban Poverty in the Post-Welfare Era." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 32.1 (2003): 315-38.
- Munter, Koen De, and Ton Salman. "Extending Political Participation and Citizenship: Pluricultural Civil Practices in Contemporary Bolivia." *The Journal of Latin American and Caribbean Anthropology* 14.2 (2009): 432-56.
- Murata, Katsuyuki. "Searching for a Framework for a Synthetic Understanding of Post-1965 Immigration from the Western Hemisphere." *Transforming Anthropology* 14.1 (2006): 95-101.
- Musina, Rozalinda N. "Ethnosocial Development and Identity of Contemporary Tatars." *Anthropology and Archeology of Eurasia* 43.2 (2004): 77.
- Nanda, Serena. "South African Museums and the Creation of a New National Identity." *American Anthropologist* 106.2 (2004): 379-85.
- Neofotistos, V. "Bulgarian Passports, Macedonian Identity: The Invention of EU Citizenship in the Republic of Macedonia." *Anthropology Today* 25 (2009): 19.
- Neveu, Catherine. "Nimbys as Citizens: (Re)Defining the 'General Interest'." *Focaal* 40.2002 (2002): 51-66.
- Newell, Sasha. "Enregistering Modernity, Bluffing Criminality: How Nouchi Speech Reinvented (and Fractured) the Nation." *Journal of Linguistic Anthropology* 19.2 (2009): 157-84.
- Nic Craith, Máiréad. "Culture and Citizenship in Europe: Questions for Anthropologists." *Social Anthropology* 12.3 (2004): 289-300.
- Nishida, M. "'Why Does a Nikkei Want to Talk to Other Nikkeis?': Japanese Brazilians and Their Identities in Sao Paulo." *Critique of Anthropology* 29.4 (2009): 423.
- Nugent, P. "Putting the History Back into Ethnicity: Enslavement, Religion, and Cultural Brokerage in the Construction of Mandinka/Jola and Ewe/Agotime Identities in West Africa, C. 1650-1930." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 50.4 (2008): 920.

- Ogburn, D. "Becoming Saraguro: Ethnogenesis in the Context of Inca and Spanish Colonialism." *Ethnohistory* 55.2 (2008): 287.
- Orozco, Lourdes. "National Identity in the Construction of the Theater Policy of the Generalitat De Catalunya." *Romance Quarterly* 53.3 (2006): 211.
- Osburn, K. "The "Identified Full-Bloods" In Mississippi: Race and Choctaw Identity, 1898-1918." *Ethnohistory* 56.3 (2009): 423.
- Özyürek, Esra. "Wedded to the Republic: Public Intellectuals and Intimacy-Oriented Publics in Turkey." *Off Stage/On Display: Intimacy and Ethnography in the Age of Public Culture* (2004).
- Pace, Richard. "Television's Interpellation: Heeding, Missing, Ignoring, and Resisting the Call for Pan-National Identity in the Brazilian Amazon." *American Anthropologist* 111.4 (2009): 407-19.
- Paradise, Ruth, and Barbara Rogoff. "Side by Side: Learning by Observing and Pitching In." *Ethos* 37.1 (2009): 102-38.
- Pardue, Derek. "Hip Hop as Pedagogy: A Look Into "Heaven" And "Soul" In São Paulo, Brazil." *Anthropological Quarterly* 80.3 (2007): 673-709.
- Partridge, Damani James. "Travel as an Analytic of Exclusion: Becoming Noncitizens and the Politics of Mobility after the Berlin Wall." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power* 16.3 (2009): 342-66.
- . "We Were Dancing in the Club, Not on the Berlin Wall: Black Bodies, Street Bureaucrats, and Exclusionary Incorporation into the New Europe." *Cultural Anthropology* 23.4 (2008): 660-87.
- Pelican, Michaela. "Mbororo Claims to Regional Citizenship and Minority Status in North-West Cameroon." *Africa: Journal of the International Institute of African Languages and Cultures* 78.4 (2008): 540-60.
- Pena, Guillermo de la. "Social and Cultural Policies toward Indigenous Peoples: Perspectives from Latin America." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 34 (2005): 717-39.
- Pérez, Marvette. "Political 'Flying Bus': Nationalism, Identity, Status, Citizenship and Puerto Ricans." *History, Memory and Identity in the Americas* 22.3 (2002): 305-22.
- Petric, B. M. "Uzbekistan Is Not a Society Based on the Ethnic Principle, but It Can Become That." *Anthropology and Archeology of Eurasia* 44.4 (2006): 64.
- Petryna, Adriana. "Science and Citizenship under Postsocialism." *Anthropologies of Modernity: Foucault, Governmentality, and Life Politics* (2005).

- Pols, Jeannette. "Washing the Citizen: Washing, Cleanliness and Citizenship in Mental Health Care." *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry* 30.1 (2006): 77-104.
- Porter, Amy L. "Fleeting Dreams and Flowing Goods: Citizenship and Consumption in Havana Cuba." *PoLAR: Political and Legal Anthropology Review* 31.1 (2008): 134-49.
- Postero, Nancy Grey. "Indigenous Responses to Neoliberalism: A Look at the Bolivian Uprising of 2003." *PoLAR: Political and Legal Anthropology Review* 28.1 (2005): 73-92.
- Pul, Hippolyt A. S. "Citizenship, Politics of Exclusion and Ethnic Conflicts in the Post Colonial State." *African Anthropologist: Journal of the Pan African Anthropological Association = Anthropologue africain : revue de l'Association panafricaine d'anthropologie* 12.1 (2005): 65-99.
- Quan, Adán. "Through the Looking Glass: U.S. Aid to El Salvador and the Politics of National Identity." *American Ethnologist* 32.2 (2005): 276-93.
- Rahier, Jean Muteba. "Soccer and the (Tri-) Color of the Ecuadorian Nation: Visual and Ideological (Dis-) Continuities of Black Otherness from Monocultural *Mestizaje* to Multiculturalism." *Visual Anthropology Review* 24.2 (2008): 148-82.
- Ramos-Zayas, Ana Y. "Becoming American, Becoming Black?: Urban Competency, Racialized Spaces, and the Politics of Citizenship among Brazilian and Puerto Rican Youth in Newark." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power* 14 (2007): 1-2.
- . "Implicit Social Knowledge, Cultural Capital, and "Authenticity" Among Puerto Ricans in Chicago." *Latin American Perspectives* 31.5 (2004): 34.
- Ran-Rubin, Michal. "Keeping the Peace: A Tale of Murder and Morality in Postapartheid South Africa." *PoLAR: Political and Legal Anthropology Review* 31.2 (2008): 243-63.
- Recasens Salvo, Andrés. "Ciudadano Y Sociedad Civil: Otros Meta-Relatos Por Desaparecer?" *Revista Chilena de Antropología* 17.2003/2004 (2003): 9-31.
- Richard, Analiese. "Withered Milpas: Governmental Disaster and the Mexican Countryside." *The Journal of Latin American and Caribbean Anthropology* 13.2 (2008): 387-413.
- Richards, C. "The Substance of Polynesian Voyaging." *World Archaeology* 40.2 (2008): 206.
- Richland, Justin B. "Pragmatic Paradoxes and Ironies of Indigeneity at The "Edge" Of Hopi Sovereignty." *American Ethnologist* 34.3 (2007): 540.
- Rickey, Benedict. "Imagining Alternatives: Tribal Citizenship and the Politics of Recognition in Botswana." *Cambridge Anthropology: A Journal of the Department of Social Anthropology, Cambridge University* 26.3 (2006): 45-71.

- Riggs, C. "Architecture and Identity at Grasshopper Pueblo, Arizona." *Journal of Anthropological Research* 63.4 (2007): 489.
- Roberman, Sveta. "Fighting to Belong: Soviet Wwii Veterans in Israel." *Ethos* 35.4 (2007): 447-77.
- Robertson, Leslie A. "Risk, Citizenship, and Public Discourse: Coeval Dialogues on War and Health in Vancouver's Downtown Eastside." *Medical anthropology* 25.4 (2006): 297-330.
- Robins, Steven. "From "Rights" To "Ritual": Aids Activism in South Africa." *American Anthropologist* 108.2 (2006): 312-23.
- Robinson-Pant, A. "'Why Literacy Matters': Exploring a Policy Perspective on Literacies, Identities and Social Change." *The Journal of Development Studies* 44.6 (2008): 779.
- Rostami-Povey, Elaheh. "Afghan Refugees in Iran, Pakistan, the U.K., and the U.S. And Life after Return: A Comparative Gender Analysis." *Iranian Studies: Bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies* 40.2 (2007): 241-61.
- Roth-Gordon, Jennifer. "The Language That Came Down the Hill: Slang, Crime, and Citizenship in Rio De Janeiro." *American Anthropologist* 111.1 (2009): 57-68.
- Salman, Ton. "Apocryphal Citizenship: Anthropologizing the Citizenship Debate in Latin America." *Journal of Urban History* 30.6 (2004): 853.
- Sanford, Victoria. "Contesting Displacement in Colombia: Citizenship and State Sovereignty at the Margins." *Anthropology in the Margins of the State* (2004).
- Sasson-Levy, Orna. "Military, Masculinity, and Citizenship: Tensions and Contradictions in the Experience of Blue-Collar Soldiers." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power* 10.3 (2003): 319-45.
- Sato, Kanji. "Formation of La Raza and the Anti-Chinese Movement in Mexico." *Transforming Anthropology* 14.2 (2006): 181-86.
- Sawyer, Lena. "Routings: "Race," African Diasporas, and Swedish Belonging." *Transforming Anthropology* 11.1 (2002): 13-35.
- Sawyer, Suzana. "Fictions of Sovereignty: Of Prosthetic Petro-Capitalism, Neoliberal States, and Phantom-Like Citizens in Ecuador." *Journal of Latin American Anthropology* 6.1 (2001): 156-97.
- Scerri, Andy. "Paradoxes of Increased Individuation and Public Awareness of Environmental Issues." *Environmental Politics* 18.4 (2009): 467-85.
- Schiff, Brian. "Talking About Identity: Arab Students at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem." *Ethos* 30.3 (2002): 273-303.
- Schlesinger, Philip. "Exiles and Ethnographers: An Essay." *Social Science Information* 45.1 (2006): 53.

- Schneider, Jens. "Discourses of Exclusion: Dominant Self-Definitions And "The Other" In German Society." *Journal of the Society for the Anthropology of Europe* 2.1 (2002): 13-21.
- Senders, Stefan. "Aussiedler Repatriation: Rhetoric, Reproduction, and Demography in the Context of the Welfare State." *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie* 131.1 (2006): 71-89.
- Shackel, Paul A., and Matthew M. Palus. "The Gilded Age and Working-Class Industrial Communities." *American Anthropologist* 108.4 (2006): 828-41.
- Shackley, M. Steven. "The Stone Tool Technology of Ishi and the Yana of North Central California: Inferences for Hunter-Gatherer Cultural Identity in Historic California." *American Anthropologist* 102.4 (2000): 693-712.
- Shandy, Dianna J. "Irish Babies, African Mothers: Rites of Passage and Rights in Citizenship in Post-Millennial Ireland." *Anthropological Quarterly* 81.4 (2008): 803-31.
- Sharpe, Michael. "Globalization and Migration: Post-Colonial Dutch Antillean and Aruban Immigrant Political Incorporation into the Netherlands." *Dialectical Anthropology* 29 (2005): 3-4.
- Shuman, Amy, and Carol Bohmer. "Representing Trauma: Political Asylum Narrative." *Journal of American Folk Lore* 117.466 (2004): 394-414.
- Sider, Gerald M. "The Production of Race, Culture and State: An Anthropology." *North American Dialogue* 7.1 (2004): 4-7.
- Silverstein, Brian. "Disciplines of Presence in Modern Turkey: Discourse, Companionship, and the Mass Mediation of Islamic Practice." *Cultural Anthropology* 23.1 (2008): 118-53.
- Siu, Lok C. D. "Queen of the Chinese Colony: Gender, Nation, and Belonging in Diaspora." *Anthropological Quarterly* 78.3 (2005): [np].
- Skinner, Jonathan. "The British Dependent (Orphan) Territories." *Anthropology Today* 19.2 (2003): 1-2.
- Sletto, B., et al. ""We Drew What We Imagined": Participatory Mapping, Performance, and the Arts of Landscape Making/Comments/Reply." *Current Anthropology* 50.4 (2009): 443.
- Smart, Alan, and Josephine Smart. "Urbanization and the Global Perspective." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 32 (2003): 263.
- Smith, Daniel Jordan. "Burials and Belonging in Nigeria: Rural-Urban Relations and Social Inequality in a Contemporary African Ritual." *American Anthropologist* 106.3 (2004): 569-79.
- Smith-Hefner, Nancy J. "Cambodians and the New American Citizenship." *Anthropological Quarterly* 77.2 (2004): 349-53.



- . "Youth Language, *Gaul* Sociability, and the New Indonesian Middle Class." *Journal of Linguistic Anthropology* 17.2 (2007): 184-203.
- Solano, Xochitl Leyva. "Indigenismo, Indianismo and 'Ethnic Citizenship' in Chiapas." *Journal of Peasant Studies* 32 (2005): 3-4.
- Sonntag, Selma K. "Appropriating Identity or Cultivating Capital? Global English in Offshoring Service Industries." *Anthropology of Work Review* 26.1 (2005): 13-20.
- Sørensen, Birgitte Refslund. "The Politics of Citizenship and Difference in Sri Lankan Schools." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 39.4 (2008): 423-43.
- Sorge, A. "Divergent Visions: Localist and Cosmopolitan Identities in Highland Sardinia." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 14.4 (2008): 808.
- Ssorin-Chaikov, Nikolai. "Evenki Shamanistic Practices in Soviet Present and Ethnographic Present Perfect." *Anthropology of Consciousness* 12.1 (2001): 1-18.
- Stack, Trevor. "Citizens of Towns, Citizens of Nations: The Knowing of History in Mexico." *Critique of Anthropology* 23.2 (2003): 193-208.
- Stepanov, Valery. "Ethnic Identity and the Population Count: How the State Carried out the All-Russia Census." *Anthropology and Archeology of Eurasia* 44.2 (2005): 61-93.
- Stephen, Lynn. "Cultural Citizenship and Labor Rights for Oregon Farmworkers: The Case of Pineros Y Campesinos Unidos Del Noroeste (Pcun)." *Human Organization* 62.1 (2003): 27-38.
- Suizzo, Marie-Anne. "Mother-Child Relationships in France: Balancing Autonomy and Affiliation in Everyday Interactions." *Ethos* 32.3 (2004): 293-323.
- Sutton, D. "Tradition and Modernity Revisited: Existential Memory Work on a Greek Island." *History and Memory* 20.2 (2008): 84.
- Sykes, Karen. "Paying a School Fee Is a Father's Duty: Critical Citizenship in Central New Ireland." *American Ethnologist* 28.1 (2001): 5-31.
- Sylvain, Renée. "'Land, Water, and Truth': San Identity and Global Indigenism." *American Anthropologist* 104.4 (2002): 1074-85.
- Szulc, Andrea. "Becoming *Neuquino* in Mapuzugun: Teaching Mapuche Language and Culture in the Province of Neuquén, Argentina." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 40.2 (2009): 129-49.
- Tamanoi, Mariko Asano. "Between Colonial Racism and Global Capitalism: Japanese Repatriates from Northeast China since 1946." *American Ethnologist* 30.4 (2003): 527-39.

- Tan, Chris K.K. "'But They Are Like You and Me': Gay Civil Servants and Citizenship in a Cosmopolitanizing Singapore." *City & Society* 21.1 (2009): 133-54.
- Tapper, R. "Who Are the Kuchi? Nomad Self-Identities in Afghanistan." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 14.1 (2008): 97.
- Taussig, Karen-Sue. "Bovine Abominations: Genetic Culture and Politics in the Netherlands." *Cultural Anthropology* 19.3 (2004): 305-36.
- Thomas, Deborah A. "Blackness across Borders: Jamaican Diasporas and New Politics of Citizenship." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power* 14 (2007): 1-2.
- Thompson, Eric C. "Malay Male Migrants: Negotiating Contested Identities in Malaysia." *American Ethnologist* 30.3 (2003): 418-38.
- Ticktin, Miriam. "Where Ethics and Politics Meet: The Violence of Humanitarianism in France." *American Ethnologist* 33.1 (2006): 33-49.
- Tomlinson, M., and M. Makihara. "New Paths in the Linguistic Anthropology of Oceania." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 38 (2009): 17.
- Torres-Rouff, Christina. "The Influence of Tiwanaku on Life in the Chilean Atacama: Mortuary and Bodily Perspectives." *American Anthropologist* 110.3 (2008): 325-37.
- Trawick, Paul. "The Moral Economy of Water: Equity and Antiquity in the Andean Commons." *American Anthropologist* 103.2 (2001): 361-79.
- Trémon, Anne-Christine. "Cosmopolitanization and Localization: Ethnicity, Class and Citizenship among the Chinese of French Polynesia." *Anthropological Theory* 9.1 (2009): 103-26.
- Trigger, David, and Jane Mulcock. "Forests as Spiritually Significant Places: Nature, Culture and 'Belonging' in Australia." *The Australian Journal of Anthropology* 16.3 (2005): 306.
- Turkon, David. "Modernity, Tradition and Nuances of Class in Lesotho." *City & Society* 21.1 (2009): 82-107.
- Vincent, Louise. "Virginity Testing in South Africa: Re-Traditioning the Postcolony." *Culture, Health and Sexuality* 8.1 (2006): 17-30.
- Vom Bruck, Gabriele. "Naturalising, Neutralising Women's Bodies: The "Headscarf Affair" And the Politics of Representation." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power* 15.1 (2008): 51-79.
- Vora, N. "Producing Diasporas and Globalization: Indian Middle-Class Migrants in Dubai." *Anthropological Quarterly* 81 (2008): 377.

- Wallerstein, Immanuel. "Citizens All? Citizens Some!: The Making of the Citizen." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 45.4 (2003): 650-79.
- Wang, HOUNG-LUEN. "Regulating Transnational Flows of People: An Institutional Analysis of Passports and Visas as a Regime of Mobility." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power* 11.3 (2004): 351-76.
- Ware, Norma C., et al. "Connectedness and Citizenship: Redefining Social Integration." *Psychiatric Services* 58.4 (2007): 469.
- Warriner, Doris S. "Language Learning and the Politics of Belonging: Sudanese Women Refugees *Becoming and Being "American"*." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 38.4 (2007): 343-59.
- Waterson, Alisse. "Are Latinos Becoming "White" Folk? And What That Still Says About Race in America." *Transforming Anthropology* 14.2 (2006): 133-50.
- Wessendorf, Susanne. "Cultural Discourses on Inclusion and Exclusion: The Swiss Citizenship Debate." *Social Anthropology* 16.2 (2008): 187-202.
- Westgate, Ruth. "The Greek House and the Ideology of Citizenship." *World Archaeology* 39.2 (2007): 229-45.
- Whitaker, R. "Writing as a Citizen? Some Thoughts on the Uses of Dilemmas." *Critique of Anthropology* 28 (2008): 321.
- Whiteley, Peter. "Do "Language Rights" Serve Indigenous Interests? Some Hopi and Other Queries." *American Anthropologist* 105.4 (2003): 712-22.
- Wicker, Hans-Rudolf. "Foreigners' Policy, Differentiated Citizenship Rights, and Naturalisation." *Tsantsa : Zeitschrift der schweizerischen ethnologischen Gesellschaft = Revue de la Société suisse d'ethnologie* 9.2004 (2004): 6-17.
- Willen, Sarah S. "Birthing "Invisible" Children: State Power, Ngo Activism, and Reproductive Health Among "Illegal Migrant" Workers in Tel Aviv, Israel." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 1.2 (2005): 55-88.
- Willford, Andrew. "The "Already Surmounted" Yet "Secretly Familiar": Malaysian Identity as Symptom." *Cultural Anthropology* 21.1 (2006): 31.
- Wilson, Elana. "Gender, Nationalism, Citizenship, and Nunavut's Territorial "House": A Case Study of the Gender Parity Proposal Debate." *Arctic anthropology* 42.2 (2005): 82-94.
- Wilson, Marisa. "From Immigrant to Citizen through State-Run Education: The Symbolic Structure of Public Education in Argentina During the Wave of Mass Italian Immigration (1880-1920s)." *Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers* 88.2002 (2002): 28-49.

Woodrick, Anne C. "Preparing the Way: Hispanic Ministry and Community Transformation in Marshalltown, Iowa." *Urban Anthropology and Studies of Cultural Systems and World Economic Development* 35.2/3 (2006): 265.

Yngvesson, Barbara. "Backed by Papers: Undoing Persons, Histories, and Return." *American Ethnologist* 33.2 (2006): 177-90.

Zaatari, Zeina. "The Culture of Motherhood: An Avenue for Women's Civil Participation in South Lebanon." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 2.1 (2006): 33-64.

Zhang, Li. "Spatiality and Urban Citizenship in Late Socialist China." *Public Culture* 14.2 (2002): 311-34.

### **1.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

Baitenmann, Helga. "Counting on State Subjects: State Formation and Citizenship in Twentieth-Century Mexico." *State Formation: Anthropological Perspectives*. Eds. Krohn-Hansen, Christian and Knut G. Nustad. London; Ann Arbor, MI: Pluto P, 2005.

Baker, Lee D. *Life in America: Identity and Everyday Experience*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub., 2004.

Bénéï, Véronique. *Schooling Passions: Nation, History, and Language in Contemporary Western India*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2008.

Benhabib, Seyla. *The Rights of Others: Aliens, Residents, and Citizens*. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge UP, 2004.

Biolsi, Thomas. *A Companion to the Anthropology of American Indians*. Blackwell Companions to Anthropology, 3. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub., 2004.

Bosniak, Linda. *The Citizen and the Alien: Dilemmas of Contemporary Membership*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton UP, 2006.

Bruyneel, Kevin. *The Third Space of Sovereignty: The Postcolonial Politics of U.S.-Indigenous Relations*. Minneapolis: U of Minnesota P, 2007.

Buur, Lars. "Fluctuating Personhood: Vigilantism and Citizenship in Port Elizabeth's Townships." *Global Vigilantes*. Eds. Pratten, David and Atreyee Sen. New York: Columbia UP, 2008.

Caldeira, Teresa Pires do Rio. *City of Walls: Crime, Segregation, and Citizenship in São Paulo*. Berkeley: U of California P, 2000.

Canessa, Andrew. *Natives Making Nation: Gender, Indigeneity, and the State in the Andes*. Tucson: U of Arizona P, 2005.

Castañeda, Alejandra. *The Politics of Citizenship of Mexican Migrants*. New York: LFB Scholarly Pub., 2006.

- Cheney, Kristen E. *Pillars of the Nation: Child Citizens and Ugandan National Development*. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 2007.
- Clark, A. Kim, and Marc Becker. *Highland Indians and the State in Modern Ecuador*. Pitt Latin American Series. Pittsburgh, PA: U of Pittsburgh P, 2007.
- Cobb, Daniel M., and Loretta Fowler. *Beyond Red Power: American Indian Politics and Activism since 1900*. School for Advanced Research Global Indigenous Politics Series. 1st ed. Santa Fe, NM: School for Advanced Research, 2007.
- Collins, Jane Lou, Micaela Di Leonardo, and Brett Williams. *New Landscapes of Inequality: Neoliberalism and the Erosion of Democracy in America*. 1st ed. Santa Fe, NM: School for Advanced Research P, 2008.
- Coutin, Susan Bibler. *Nations of Emigrants: Shifting Boundaries of Citizenship in El Salvador and the United States*. Ithaca: Cornell UP, 2007.
- de la Peña, Guillermo. "Social Citizenship, Ethnic Minority Demands, Human Rights and Neoliberal Paradoxes." *Multiculturalism in Latin America: Indigenous Rights, Diversity, and Democracy*. Ed. Sieder, Rachel. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire; New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.
- Ewing, Katherine Pratt. *Being and Belonging: Muslims in the United States since 9/11*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 2008.
- Faiman-Silva, Sandra L. *The Courage to Connect: Sexuality, Citizenship, and Community in Provincetown*. Urbana: U of Illinois P, 2004.
- Fikes, Kesha. *Managing African Portugal: The Citizen-Migrant Distinction*. Durham: Duke UP, 2009.
- Fong, Vanessa L., and Rachel Murphy. *Chinese Citizenship: Views from the Margins*. London; New York: Routledge, 2006.
- Foster, Robert John. *Coca-Globalization : Following Soft Drinks from New York to New Guinea*. 1st ed. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.
- García, María Elena. *Making Indigenous Citizens: Identities, Education, and Multicultural Development in Peru*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2005.
- Geschiere, Peter. *The Perils of Belonging: Autochthony, Citizenship, and Exclusion in Africa and Europe*. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 2009.
- Gozdziak, Elzbieta M., and Dianna J. Shandy, eds. *Rethinking Refuge and Displacement*. Arlington, VA: American Anthropological Association, 2000.

- Hansen, Thomas Blom, and Finn Stepputat, eds. *Sovereign Bodies: Citizens, Migrants, and States in the Postcolonial World*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton UP, 2005.
- Hedetoft, Ulf, and Mette Hjort. *The Postnational Self: Belonging and Identity*. Public Worlds ; V. 10. Minneapolis: U of Minnesota P, 2002.
- Hefner, Robert W. *The Politics of Multiculturalism: Pluralism and Citizenship in Malaysia, Singapore, and Indonesia*. Honolulu: U of Hawai'i P, 2001.
- Ingstad, Benedicte, and Susan Reynolds Whyte. *Disability in Local and Global Worlds*. Berkeley: U of California P, 2007.
- Jolly, Margaret, and Kalpana Ram, eds. *Borders of Being: Citizenship, Fertility, and Sexuality in Asia and the Pacific*. Ann Arbor, MI: U of Michigan P, 2001.
- Joseph, Suad, and Susan Slyomovics. *Women and Power in the Middle East*. Philadelphia, PA: U of Pennsylvania P, 2001.
- Kugelmass, Jack. *Jews, Sports, and the Rites of Citizenship*. Urbana: U of Illinois P, 2007.
- Lawrence, Bonita. *"Real" Indians and Others: Mixed-Blood Urban Native Peoples and Indigenous Nationhood*. Lincoln: U of Nebraska P, 2004.
- Lawrence, Christopher M. *Blood and Oranges: European Markets and Immigrant Labor in Rural Greece*. Dislocations; V. 2. New York: Berghahn Books, 2007.
- Lazar, Sian. *El Alto, Rebel City: Self and Citizenship in Andean Bolivia*. Latin America Otherwise. Durham: Duke UP, 2008.
- Leap, William, and Tom Boellstorff. *Speaking in Queer Tongues: Globalization and Gay Language*. Urbana: U of Illinois P, 2004.
- Lukose, Ritty A. *Liberalization's Children: Gender, Youth, and Consumer Citizenship in Globalizing India*. Durham: Duke UP, 2009.
- Mandel, Ruth Ellen. *Cosmopolitan Anxieties: Turkish Challenges to Citizenship and Belonging in Germany*. Durham: Duke UP, 2008.
- Miller, Bruce G. *Invisible Indigenes: The Politics of Nonrecognition*. Lincoln: U of Nebraska P, 2003.
- Miller, Mark Edwin. *Forgotten Tribes: Unrecognized Indians and the Federal Acknowledgment Process*. Lincoln: U of Nebraska P, 2004.
- Mutongi, Kenda. *Worries of the Heart: Widows, Family, and Community in Kenya*. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 2007.

- Newendorp, Nicole DeJong. *Uneasy Reunions: Immigration, Citizenship, and Family Life in Post-1997 Hong Kong*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2008.
- Ng'weno, Bettina. *Turf Wars: Territory and Citizenship in the Contemporary State*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2007.
- Nichol, Raymond Matthew. *Socialization, Land, and Citizenship among Aboriginal Australians: Reconciling Indigenous and Western Forms of Education*. Lewiston, NY: Edwin Mellen P, 2005.
- Oliveira, Luís R. Cardoso de. *Individualism, Collective Identities and Citizenship: The United States and Quebec Seen from Brazil*. Brasília: Departamento de Antropologia Universidade de Brasília, 2000.
- Ong, Aihwa. *Buddha Is Hiding: Refugees, Citizenship, the New America*. California Series in Public Anthropology; 5. Berkeley: U of California P, 2003.
- . *Flexible Citizenship: The Cultural Logics of Transnationality*. Durham: Duke UP, 2004.
- . *Neoliberalism as Exception: Mutations in Citizenship and Sovereignty*. Durham: Duke UP, 2006.
- Postero, Nancy Grey. *Now We Are Citizens: Indigenous Politics in Postmulticultural Bolivia*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2007.
- Reed-Danahay, Deborah, and Caroline Brettell. *Citizenship, Political Engagement, and Belonging: Immigrants in Europe and the United States*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers UP, 2008.
- Rosaldo, Renato, ed. *Cultural Citizenship in Island Southeast Asia: Nation and Belonging in the Hinterlands*. Berkeley: U of California P, 2003.
- Sieder, Rachel. "Rethinking Citizenship: Reforming the Law in Postwar Guatemala." *States of Imagination: Ethnographic Explorations of the Postcolonial State*. Durham: Duke UP, 2001. 203-20.
- Siu, Lok C. D. *Memories of a Future Home: Diasporic Citizenship of Chinese in Panama*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2005.
- Stern, Pamela R., and Lisa Stevenson. *Critical Inuit Studies: An Anthology of Contemporary Arctic Ethnography*. Lincoln: U of Nebraska P, 2006.
- Suárez-Navaz, Liliana. *Rebordering the Mediterranean: Boundaries and Citizenship in Southern Europe*. New Directions in Anthropology; V. 17. New York: Berghahn Books, 2004.
- Svasek, Maruska. *Postsocialism: Politics and Emotions in Central and Eastern Europe*. New York: Berghahn Books, 2006.
- Tamanoi, Mariko. "Is Japan Still a Big Family? Nationality and Citizenship at the Edge of the Japanese Archipelago." *Imagined Families, Lived Families: Culture and Kinship in Contemporary Japan*. Eds. Hashimoto, Akiko and John W. Traphagan. Albany, NY: SUNY P, 2008. 165-201.

- Taussig, Karen-Sue. *Ordinary Genomes: Science, Citizenship, and Genetic Identities*. Durham: Duke UP, 2009.
- Torres, Carlos Alberto. "Education in Latin America and the Caribbean: A Theoretical Discussion of Citizenship, Democracy, and Multiculturalism." *The Future of Indigenous Peoples : Strategies for Survival and Development*. Eds. Champagne, Duane and Ismael Abu-Saad. Los Angeles, CA: UCLA American Indian Studies Center, 2003.
- Tsuda, Takeyuki. *Local Citizenship in Recent Countries of Immigration: Japan in Comparative Perspective*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2006.
- Vergara, Benito Manalo. *Pinoy Capital: The Filipino Nation in Daly City*. Philadelphia: Temple UP, 2009.
- Werbner, Richard P. *Reasonable Radicals and Citizenship in Botswana: The Public Anthropology of Kalanga Elites*. African Systems of Thought. Bloomington: Indiana UP, 2004.
- Wilson, Thomas M., and Hastings Donnan, eds. *Culture and Power at the Edges of the State: National Support and Subversion in European Border Regions*. Münster: LIT, 2005.
- Wong, Bernard P. *The Chinese in Silicon Valley: Globalization, Social Networks, and Ethnic Identity*. Pacific Formations. Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield, 2006.
- Yashar, Deborah J. *Contesting Citizenship in Latin America: The Rise of Indigenous Movements and the Postliberal Challenge*. Cambridge Studies in Contentious Politics. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge UP, 2005.

## **1.2. Non-English Language**

### **1.2.1. Journal Articles**

- Arn, Brigitte, and Lena Fassnacht. "Einbürgerung Im Wandel: Kontroverse Entwicklungen in Der Stadt Zürich = Changing Process of Naturalization: Controversial Developments in the City of Zurich." *Tsantsa: Zeitschrift der schweizerischen ethnologischen Gesellschaft = Revue de la Société suisse d'ethnologie* 9.2004 (2004): 29-37.
- Assayag, Jackie. "The Violence of an Incomplete Partition." *L'Homme*.173 (2005): 159-76.
- Bariteau, Claude. "Sur L'idée D'une Citoyenneté Québécoise: Rappel, Contextes Et Choix." *Anuário Antropológico* 101.2000/2001 (2000): 235-62.
- Brusina, O. I. "Dvoinoe Grazhdanstvo Na Postsovetskom Prostranstve: Evropeiskie Standarty V Aziatskom Prelomlenii = Dual Citizenship in the Post-Soviet Territory : European Standards in an Asiatic Interpretation." *Etnograficheskoe Obozrenie* 2002.2 (2002): 99-117.



- Capitan, Colette. "Propriété Privée Et Individu-Sujet-De-Droits: La Genèse Historique De La Notion De Citoyenneté." *Homme* 153 (2000): 63-74.
- Castro, Marcus Faro de. "Cultura, Economia E Cidadania: Algumas Reflexões Preliminares." *Anuário Antropológico* 101.2000/2001 (2000): 263-77.
- Charry Joya, Carlos Andres. "Social Mobilization and National Identity in Colombia's Caribbean Islands: A Social History Based on Field Notes." *Historia Critica*.35 (2008): 58-81.
- Coquery-Vidrovitch, Catherine. "Nationalité Et Citoyenneté En Afrique Occidentale Français: Originaires Et Citoyens Dans Le Sénégal Colonial." *Journal of African History* 42.2 (2001): 285-305.
- Diaz de Rada, Angel. "The Concept of Value and the Practice of Valuation. An Exhumation of the Value Theory to Reflect Upon Inequality and Difference in Relation to School." *Revista de Antropologia Social* 16 (2007): 117-58.
- Diez Hurtado, Alejandro. "Municipal Budgets, Participation, and the Reorganization of Political Spaces." *ICONOS. Revista de Ciencias Sociales*.34 (2009): 27-38.
- Gallego Ranedo, Carmen. ""Extranjero" Y "Ciudadano" - Dos Categorías Antagónicas? = "Stranger" And "Citizen" - Two Antagonistic Categories?" *Temas de Antropología Aragonesa* 10.2000 (2000): 161-78.
- Girod, Isabelle. "Amour À Mort: Unions Binacionales En Ex-Yougoslavie." *Tsantsa: Zeitschrift der schweizerischen ethnologischen Gesellschaft = Revue de la Société suisse d'ethnologie* 6 (2001): 61-68.
- Goulet, Jean-Guy A. "Maîtres Chez Nous: Les Fondements Des Projets De Justice Et De Citoyenneté Des Autochtones Et Des Allochtones Au Québec = Hole Rule: The Foundations of Citizenship and Justice as Projects for Both Aboriginal Peoples And "New Comers" In Quebec." *Anthropologie et Sociétés* 30.1 (2006): 187-201.
- Helly, Denise. "Communauté Et Citoyenneté : Les Années 1990: Enracinement Local, Responsabilité Sociale = Citizenship and Community in the 1990s." *Anthropologie et Sociétés* 25.3 (2001): 11-29.
- Holder, Gilles. "De La "Cité-État" En Afrique Noire: L'espace Et Le Politique Chez Les Saman Du Pays Dogon (Mali) = on The "City-State" In Sub-Saharan Africa: Space and Politics among the Saman in Dogonland (Mali)." *Cahiers d'études Africaines* 42.166 (2002): 257-83.
- . "La Cité Comme Statut Politique: Places Publiques, Pratiques D'assemblée Et Citoyenneté Au Mali." *Cité État et statut politique de la ville en Afrique et ailleurs* 74 (2004): 1-2.
- Inoue, Masamichi. "The Community of Subjects, the Power, and the Public-Sphere of Citizens: A New Stage of the Theory and Discourse of Appropriation and the U.S. Base Problems in Okinawa." *Minzokugaku kenkyu: Nihon Minzoku Gakkai henshu* 68.4 (2004): 534-54.

- Mikus, Marek. "Across Boundaries, Beyond Authenticity and Falsity: Transnational Anthropology, Tourism and Identity." *Socialni Studia* 6.1 (2009): 193-216.
- Neubauer, Anna, Martina Kamm, and Denise Efionayi-Mäder. "Lorsque Le Provisoire Se Prolonge: Les Paradoxes Du Permis F = When the Temporary Continues: The Paradoxes of The "F" Permit." *Tsantsa: Zeitschrift der schweizerischen ethnologischen Gesellschaft = Revue de la Société suisse d'ethnologie* 9.2004 (2004): 61-71.
- Neveu, Catherine. "'Devenir Européen': Entre Individuation Et Emprise Des Cadres Nationaux - Note De Recherche = "Becoming European": Between Individuation and National Modes of References." *Anthropologie et Sociétés* 26.1 (2002): 127-38.
- . "Une "Petite Fabrique De Territoire": Quartiers Et Citoyenneté À Roubaix = "Small Fabric of Territory": Neighbourhoods and Citizenship in Roubaix." *Ethnologie Française* 34.1 (2004): 59-66.
- Olivier, Emmanuelle. "La Petite Musique De La Ville: Musique Et Construction De La Citadinité À Djenné (Mali)." *Cité État et statut politique de la ville en Afrique et ailleurs* 74 (2004): 1-2.
- Peatrik, Anne-Marie. "Une Sparte Africaine: Initiation, Citoyenneté, Souveraineté Chez Les Meru Tigania-Igembe (Kenya)." *Cité État et statut politique de la ville en Afrique et ailleurs* 74 (2004): 1-2.
- Philippe, Ntahombaye. "Ethnicité Et Citoyenneté Au Burundi." *African anthropologist: journal of the Pan African Anthropological Association = Anthropologue africain: revue de l'Association panafricaine d'anthropologie* 12.1 (2005): 46-64.
- Piron, Florence. "La Production Politique De L'indifférence Dans Le Nouveau Management Public = Political Production of Indifference in the New Public Management." *Anthropologie et sociétés* 27.3 (2003): 47-71.
- Schneider, Jens. "Symbolic Discourses and Discursive Symbols: On the Ethnography of National Identity." *Mana* 10.1 (2004): 97-129.
- Schriwer, Klaus. "Europe as a Challenge. Theoretical Construction in the Social Sciences and Anthropology in Light of European Integration." *Revista de Antropologia Social* 12 (2003): 55-78.
- Studer, Brigitte. "'Die Ehefrau, Die Den Ausländer Heiratet, Soll Sich Die Geschichte Klar Überlegen" : Geschlecht, Ehe Und Nationale Zugehörigkeit Im 20. Jahrhundert in Der Schweiz = Gender, Marriage and Nationality in 20th Century Switzerland." *Tsantsa : Zeitschrift der schweizerischen ethnologischen Gesellschaft = Revue de la Société suisse d'ethnologie* 9.2004 (2004): 49-60.
- Wahnich, Sophie. "Retenue De La Violence Et Amour Des Droits De L'homme Et Du Citoyen (1789-1792) = Restraint of Violence and the Love of Human and Citizen Rights (1789-1792)." *Anthropologie et Sociétés* 32.3 (2008): 39-55.

### **1.2.2. Books and Book Chapters**

Corrêa, Darcísio. *Cidadania, Biodiversidade E Identidade Cultural Na Reserva Indígena Do Guarita*. Coleção Direito, Política E Cidadania; 16. Ijuí, RS, Brasil: Editora Unijuí, 2007.

Ehlers, Nils. *Der Widerspruch Zwischen Mensch Und Bürger Bei Rousseau*. Göttingen: Cuvillier, 2004.

Oliveira, Luís R. Cardoso de. *Direito Legal E Insulto Moral: Dilemas Da Cidadania No Brasil, Quebec E Eua*. Coleção Antropologia Da Política; 14. Rio de Janeiro: Relume Dumará: Núcleo de Antropologia da Política, 2002.

Oliveira, Luís R. Cardoso de, and Antropologia Universidade de Brasília. Departamento de. *O Material, O Simbólico E O Contra-Intuitivo: Uma Trajetória Reflexiva*. Brasília: Departamento de Antropologia, Universidade de Brasília, 2008.

## **2. Art**

### **2.1. English Language**

#### **2.1.1. Journal Articles**

Belfi, M. "Patriotic Mural: An Artistic Response." *Arts & Activities* 132.1 (2002): 48-9.

Chaney, D. "Cosmopolitan Art and Cultural Citizenship." *Theory Culture & Society* 19.1-2 (2002): 157+.

Frascina, F. "The New York Times, Norman Rockwell and the New Patriotism." *Journal of Visual Culture* 2.1 (2003): 99-130.

Hampton, R. K. . "The Evolution of African-American Art." *American Art Review* 12.4 (2000): 142-51.

Howard, V. A. . "Funding the Arts: An Investment in Global Citizenship?" *The Journal of Aesthetic Education* 35.4 (2001): 83-95.

Konaté, Yacouba, 1953- "Art, Urban Identity and Citizenship. ." *Africas: the artist and the city: a journey and an exhibition. Barcelona: Centre de Cultura Contemporània de Barcelona, 2001* (2001): 81-85.

Moura, A. . "Art Education as Social Intervention." *International Journal of Education through Art* 4.1 (2008): 29-43.

Reiter, B. "Fighting Exclusion with Culture and Art Examples from Brazil" *International Social Work* 52.2 (2009): 155+.

Skophammer, K. M. . "Painting Patriotic Pride [American Flag]." *School Arts* 101.6 (2002): 41.

#### **2.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

Nielsen, Greg Marc. *Acts of Citizenship*. New York: Zed Books Ltd, 2008.

#### **2.1.3. Dissertations**

Purdie, Jocelyn. "The Neighbourhood Imaginary : Considerations of Local Art Production in Unconventional Spaces." Diss. Queen's U (Canada), 2008.

Varshavsky, Tatyana. "Active Citizenship Via Personal Expression : Building Civic Youth Identity in Community after School Art Programs." Diss. Georgetown U, 2009.

## 3. Business

### 3.1. English Language

#### 3.1.1. Journal Articles

- Abrahamson, Peter. "Coping with Urban Poverty: Changing Citizenship in Europe?" *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* 29.3 (2005): 608-21.
- Ajami, Riad A. "The Path to Environmental Sustainability and Global Citizenship: Tentative Observation on China and India: Editorial." *Journal of Asia-Pacific Business* 8.3 (2007): 1-4.
- Akpan, Wilson. "Corporate Citizenship in the Nigerian Petroleum Industry: A Beneficiary Perspective." *Development Southern Africa* 25.5 (2008): 497-511.
- Amla, Ismail. "Managing and Sustaining a World of Workplace Diversity: The Accenture Experience." *Strategic HR Review* 7.5 (2008): 11-16.
- Antoni, Maryanne, and Quentin Hurt. "Applying the Global Reporting Initiative (GRI) for Public Bodies in the South African Context: The e Thekwini Experience." *Development Southern Africa* 23.2 (2006): 251-63.
- Appels, Claudia, Lisette van Duin, and Ralph Hamann. "Institutionalising Corporate Citizenship: The Case of Barloworld and its 'Employee Value Creation' Process." *Development Southern Africa* 23.2 (2006): 241-50.
- Ashman, Darcy. "Civil Society Collaboration with Business: Bringing Empowerment Back in." *World Development* 29.7 (2001): 1097-113.
- Berg, Leo, Erik Braun, and Alexander H. J. Otgaar. "Corporate Community Involvement in European and US Cities." *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy* 22.4 (2004): 475-94.
- Bhandari, Bishnu B., and Osamu Abe. "Corporate Citizenship and Environmental Education." *International Review for Environmental Strategies* 2.1 (2001): 61-77.
- Boehm, Amnon. "The Participation of Businesses in Community Decision Making." *Business & Society* 44.2 (2005): 144-77.
- Boyle, Mary-Ellen, and Janet Boguslaw. "Business, Poverty and Corporate Citizenship." *Journal of Corporate Citizenship*.26 (2007): 101-20.
- Calvert, Victoria. "Enhancing Small Business Performance through Service Learning." *Indian Journal of Economics and Business* (2009): 127-38.

- Crane, Andrew, Dirk Matten, and Jeremy Moon. "Ecological Citizenship and the Corporation: Politicizing the New Corporate Environmentalism." *Organization & Environment* 21.4 (2008): 371-89.
- Davies, Peter. "Contributing to Citizenship Education by Improving the Quality of Students' Arguments." *Teaching Business and Economics* 8.2 (2004): 26-30.
- Dawson, Lindsay. "Philosophy, Work Ethic and Business Ethics." *Journal of Corporate Citizenship*.19 (2005): 55-64.
- Elgamal, Mahmoud A. "The Direct and Mediating Effects of Transactional and Transformational Leadership: A Comparative Approach." *Journal of Transnational Management Development* 9.2-3 (2004): 149-69.
- Fairbrass, Stephen. "Business Studies and Citizenship." *Teaching Business and Economics* 5.1 (2001): 25-8.
- . "Citizenship--Or Global Citizenship?" *Teaching Business and Economics* 6.3 (2002): 42-3.
- Flynn, Celia. "Citizenship, Business Studies and Economics Education: Global and Ethical Perspectives." *Teaching Business and Economics* 6.1 (2002): 32-3.
- Forstmoser, Peter, and Nikodemus Herger. "Managing Reputational Risk: A Reinsurer's View." *Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance: Issues and Practice* 31.3 (2006): 409-24.
- Hamann, Ralph, and Paul Kapelus. "Corporate Social Responsibility in Mining in Southern Africa: Fair Accountability Or just Greenwash?" *Development* 47.3 (2004): 85-92.
- Hamann, Ralph, et al. "Towards Collective Business Action and Cross-Sector Collaboration in Responsible Competitiveness Clusters in Southern Africa." *Development Southern Africa* 25.1 (2008): 99-117.
- Hamann, Ralph. "Can Business make Decisive Contributions to Development? Towards a Research Agenda on Corporate Citizenship and Beyond." *Development Southern Africa* 23.2 (2006): 175-95.
- Hellum, Anne, and Bill Derman. "Historical Justice and Socio-Economic Development: Tensions in South Africa's Land Restitution Programme." *Forum for Development Studies* 35.1 (2008): 61-89.
- Hemphill, Thomas A. "The United Nations Global Compact: The Business Implementation and Accountability Challenge." *International Journal of Business Governance and Ethics* 1.4 (2005): 303-16.
- Huang, Jen-Hung, Bih-Huang Jin, and Chyan Yang. "Satisfaction with Business-to-Employee Benefit Systems and Organizational Citizenship Behavior: An Examination of Gender Differences." *International Journal of Manpower* 25.2 (2004): 195-210.

- Hurd, Steve. "The European Economics Education Conference 2004." *Teaching Business and Economics* 9.1 (2005): 9-10.
- Jeurissen, Ronald. "Institutional Conditions of Corporate Citizenship." *Journal of Business Ethics* 53.1/2 (2004): 87-96.
- Jose, Anita, and Shang-Mei Lee. "Environmental Reporting of Global Corporations: A Content Analysis Based on Website Disclosures." *Journal of Business Ethics* 72.4 (2007): 307-21.
- Kambalame, Daisy, and Sean de Cleene. "Partnership Building as an Approach to Addressing Corporate Social Responsibility in the Agriculture Sector in Malawi." *Development Southern Africa* 23.2 (2006): 281-7.
- Kang, Gi-Du, and Jeffrey James. "Revisiting the Concept of a Societal Orientation: Conceptualization and Delineation." *Journal of Business Ethics* 73.3 (2007): 301-18.
- Karlsson, Sylvia I. "Allocating Responsibilities in Multi-Level Governance for Sustainable Development." *International Journal of Social Economics* 34.1-2 (2007): 103-26.
- Kihato, Caroline, and Ralph Hamann. "Is Business Coming to the Table? Corporate Citizenship in Africa." *Development Southern Africa* 23.2 (2006): 173-4.
- Knighton, Jenny. "Developing Students' Arguments: Citizenship Aspects of Business and Economics." *Teaching Business and Economics* 9.1 (2005): 21-7.
- Lee, Kim Lian, and Abdul Latif H. Salleh. "Examining the Determinants and Outcomes of Superior Downward Influence Tactics: The Mediating Impact of Role Ambiguity and Subordinates' Competence Level." *International Business Research* 1.3 (2008): 67-79.
- Leisinger, Klaus M. "Capitalism with a Human Face." *Journal of Corporate Citizenship*.28 (2007): 113-32.
- Lim, Chong-Yah, and Chee-Tong Lee. "An Examination of Labor Productivity Growth and Structural Changes in the Singapore Labor Force." *Asian Economic Journal* 16.3 (2002): 267-83.
- Lo, May-Chiun, and T. Ramayah. "Dimensionality of Organizational Citizenship Behavior (OCB) in a Multicultural Society: The Case of Malaysia." *International Business Research* 2.1 (2009): 48-55.
- Logsdon, Jeanne M., and Donna J. Wood. "Global Business Citizenship and Voluntary Codes of Ethical Conduct." *Journal of Business Ethics* 59.1/2 (2005): 55-67.
- Longest, Beaufort B, Jr, and Chyongchiou J. Lin. "The Relationship between Corporate Citizenship and Financial Performance in Large Publicly Traded Pharmaceutical, Health Care, and Medical Products Firms." *Journal of Pharmaceutical Finance, Economics and Policy* 13.2 (2004): 33-43.

- Loza, Jehan. "Business-Community Partnerships: The Case for Community Organization Capacity Building." *Journal of Business Ethics* 53.3 (2004): 297-311.
- Macleod, Sorcha, and Douglas Lewis. "Transnational Corporations: Power, Influence and Responsibility." *Global Social Policy* 4.1 (2004): 77-98.
- Malley, John. "Rebates and Spreads: Pharmacy Benefit Management Practices and Corporate Citizenship: Commentary--Response to Rentmeester and Garis." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 33.5 (2008): 967-73.
- Matten, Dirk, Andrew Crane, and Wendy Chapple. "Behind the Mask: Revealing the True Face of Corporate Citizenship." *Journal of Business Ethics* 45.1/2 (2003): 109-20.
- Meier, Stephan, and Bruno S. Frey. "Do Business Students make Good Citizens?" *International Journal of the Economics of Business* 11.2 (2004): 141-63.
- Mele, Domenec, and Marcelo Paladino. "Corporate Services in Poor Areas: A Case Study with Participative Multistakeholder Involvement.(Case Study)." *Business and Society Review* 113.2 (2008): 253(23).
- Meyer, Maryline, and Marc Ohana. "Do Perceptions of Organisational Justice Foster Organisational Citizenship Behaviours in Social Enterprises?" *International Journal of Economics and Business Research* 1.4 (2009): 400-8.
- Morrison, John. "Business and Migration: A Business Case for Protecting Migrants' Rights?" *Development* 46.3 (2003): 81-6.
- Moyo, Theresa, and Shannon Rohan. "Corporate Citizenship in the Context of the Financial Services Sector: What Lessons from the Financial Sector Charter?" *Development Southern Africa* 23.2 (2006): 289-303.
- nejad, Tagi. "Should Global Rules have Legal Teeth? Policing (WHO Framework Convention on Tobacco Control) Vs. Good Citizenship (UN Global Compact)." *International Journal of Business* 10.4 (2005): 363-82.
- Norman, Wayne, Caroline Roux, and Philippe Bélanger. "Recognizing Business Ethics: Practical and Ethical Challenges in Awarding Prizes for Good Corporate Behaviour." *Journal of Business Ethics* 86.3 (2009): 257-71.
- Peterson, Dane K. "The Relationship between Perceptions of Corporate Citizenship and Organizational Commitment." *Business & Society* 43.3 (2004): 296-319.
- Petrick, Joseph A., and John F. Quinn. "Integrity Capacity, Business Citizenship and Enron Stakeholder Remedies." *Global Business and Economics Review* 4.2 (2002): 205-22.



- Pisani, Michael J., and David W. Yoskowitz. "Grass, Sweat, and Sun: An Exploratory Study of the Labor Market for Gardeners in South Texas." *Social Science Quarterly* 86.1 (2005): 229-51.
- Pless, Nicola, and Thomas Maak. "Responsible Leaders as Agents of World Benefit: Learnings from "Project Ulysses"." *Journal of Business Ethics* 84 (2009): 59-71.
- Poster, Winifred R. "Who's on the Line? Indian Call Center Agents Pose as Americans for U.S.-Outsourced Firms." *Industrial Relations* 46.2 (2007): 271-304.
- Prinsloo, Paul, Cecilia Beukes, and Derick de Jongh. "Corporate Citizenship Education for Responsible Business Leaders." *Development Southern Africa* 23.2 (2006): 197-211.
- Raghuram, Shobha. "Pro-Poor Development in Crisis: Combating Economic Recession and Market Fundamentalism." *Development* 52.3 (2009): 349-55.
- Rentmeester, Christy A., and Robert I. Garis. "Rebates and Spreads: Pharmacy Benefit Management Practices and Corporate Citizenship." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 33.5 (2008): 943-63.
- . "Rebates and Spreads: Pharmacy Benefit Management Practices and Corporate Citizenship: Commentary--Reply to Malley." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 33.5 (2008): 975-8.
- Risse, Mathias. "Economic Justice in an Unfair World: Towards a Level Playing Field: Review Essay." *World Trade Review* 6.1 (2007): 123-33.
- Robins, Nick. "The Imperial Corporation: The English East India Company and the Lessons from the First Age of Globalisation." *International Journal of Green Economics* 2.1 (2008): 65-76.
- Sahin, Mediha, Marius Rietdijk, and Peter Nijkamp. "Is Cultural Diversity a Socio-Economic Opportunity? A Case Study on the Performance of Migrant Workers in the Dutch Service Sector." *Studies in Regional Science* 37.2 (2007): 535-52.
- Salaff, Janet, Angela Shik, and Arent Greve. "Like Sons and Daughters of Hong Kong: The Return of the Young Generation." *China Review* 8.1 (2008): 31-57.
- Schwab, Klaus. "Global Corporate Citizenship: Working with Governments and Civil Society." *Foreign Affairs* 87.1 (2008): 107-18.
- Schwartz, Mark S., and Archie B. Carroll. "Integrating and Unifying Competing and Complementary Frameworks the Search for a Common Core in the Business and Society Field." *Business & Society* 47.2 (2008): 148-86.
- Shamir, Ronen. "The Age of Responsibilization: On Market-Embedded Morality." *Economy & Society* 37.1 (2008): 1-19.

- Sonnenberg, Dan, and Ralph Hamann. "The JSE Socially Responsible Investment Index and the State of Sustainability Reporting in South Africa." *Development Southern Africa* 23.2 (2006): 305-20.
- Squires, John. "Values and the Social Responsibility of Global Business." *Journal of Transnational Management Development* 7.4 (2002): 27-43.
- Stoney, Jayne. "Using Discussion to Develop Students' Economic Thinking in Citizenship Lessons." *Teaching Business and Economics* 8.3 (2004): 33-9.
- Sundstrom, Agneta C., and Akmal S. Hyder. "Local Management Response to Corporative Restructuring: A Case Study of a Company Town.(Case Study)." *Business and Society Review* 113.3 (2008): 375(28).
- Tarasuk, Valerie, and Joan M. Eakin. "Food Assistance through "Surplus" Food: Insights from an Ethnographic Study of Food Bank Work." *Agriculture and Human Values* 22.2 (2005): 177-86.
- Thompson, Grahame F. "Global Corporate Citizenship: What does it Mean?" *Competition and Change* 9.2 (2005): 131-52.
- Todorovic, Zelimir William, and Francine K. Schlosser. "An Entrepreneur and a Leader!: A Framework Conceptualizing the Influence of Leadership Style on a Firm's Entrepreneurial Orientation-Performance Relationship." *Journal of Small Business and Entrepreneurship* 20.3 (2007): 289-308.
- Uhlener, Lorraine M., Roberto H. Floren, and Jurgen R. Geerlings. "Owner Commitment and Relational Governance in the Privately-Held Firm: An Empirical Study." *Small Business Economics* 29.3 (2007): 275-93.
- Wettstein, Florian. "From Causality to Capability." *Journal of Corporate Citizenship*.19 (2005): 105-17.
- Whitehouse, Lisa. "Corporate Social Responsibility, Corporate Citizenship and the Global Compact: A New Approach to Regulating Corporate Social Power?" *Global Social Policy* 3.3 (2003): 299-318.

### **3.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

- Aydogan, Neslihan, and Yiu Por Chen. *Social Capital and Business Development in High-Technology Clusters: An Analysis of Contemporary U.S. Agglomerations*. New York: Springer, 2008.
- Banerjee, Subhabrata Bobby. *Corporate Social Responsibility: The Good, the Bad and the Ugly*. Northampton, MA: Elgar, 2007.
- Bouckaert, Boudewijn, and Annette Godart-van der Kroon. *Hayek Revisited*. Northampton, Mass.: Elgar; distributed by American International Distribution Corporation, Williston, VT, 2000.

- Cowles, Maria Green, James Caporaso, and Thomas Risse. *Transforming Europe: Europeanization and Domestic Change*. Ithaca and London: Cornell UP, 2001.
- Evans, Geoff, James Goodman, and Nina Lansbury. *Moving Mountains: Communities Confront Mining and Globalisation*. London and New York: Zed Books; distributed by Palgrave, New York, 2002.
- Flynn, Gabriel. *Leadership and Business Ethics*. 25 Vol. New York: Springer, 2008.
- Gup, Benton E. *Handbook for Directors of Financial Institutions*. and Northampton, MA: Elgar, 2008.
- Habisch, Andre, and et al. *Corporate Social Responsibility Across Europe*. Heidelberg and New York: Springer, 2005.
- Hancock, John. *Investing in Corporate Social Responsibility: A Guide to Best Practice, Business Planning and the UK's Leading Companies*. London and Sterling, VA: Kogan Page, 2005.
- Hanekamp, Gerd. *Business Ethics of Innovation*. 31 Vol. Berlin and New York: Springer, 2007.
- Hearn, Greg, and David Rooney. *Knowledge Policy: Challenges for the 21st Century*. and Northampton, MA: Elgar, 2008.
- Heck, Gene W. *The Eclipse of the American Century: An Agenda for Renewal*. and Plymouth, UK: Rowman and Littlefield, 2008.
- Keyman, E. Fuat, and Ahmet Icduygu. *Citizenship in a Global World: European Questions and Turkish Experiences*. 3 Vol. London and New York: Routledge, 2005.
- Kochan, Thomas A., and Richard L. Schmalensee. *Management: Inventing and Delivering its Future*. Cambridge and London: MIT Press, 2003.
- Macey, Gregg P., and Jonathan Z. Cannon. *Reclaiming the Land: Rethinking Superfund Institutions, Methods and Practices*. New York: Springer Science + Business Media, 2007.
- Manz, Charles C., et al. *The Virtuous Organization: Insights from some of the World's Leading Management Thinkers*. Singapore: World Scientific, 2008.
- Scherer, Andreas Georg, and Guido Palazzo. *Handbook of Research on Global Corporate Citizenship*. and Northampton, MA: Elgar, 2008.
- Seidman, Gay W. *Beyond the Boycott: Labor Rights, Human Rights, and Transnational Activism*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 2007.
- Siddique, M. A. B. *International Migration into the Twenty-First Century: Essays in Honour of Reginald Appleyard*. and Northampton, MA: Elgar; distributed by American International Distribution Corporation, Williston, Vt., 2001.

Sleeper, Bradley, et al. *Scale and Study of Student Attitudes toward Business Education's Role in Addressing Social Issues*: Springer Science & Business Media B.V., 2006.

Vigoda, Eran. *Developments in Organizational Politics: How Political Dynamics Affect Employee Performance in Modern Work Sites*. and Northampton, MA: Elgar, 2003.

von Weltzien Hoivik, Heidi. *Moral Leadership in Action: Building and Sustaining Moral Competence in European Organizations*. and Northampton, Mass.: Elgar; distributed by American International Distribution Corporation, Williston, VT, 2002.

### **3.1.3. Reports**

"Corporate Citizenship Initiative (CCI) Charter." Family Violence and Prevention Fund, 383 Rhode Island St., Suite #304 San Francisco, CA 94103-5133

## **3.2. Non-English Language**

### **3.2.1. Journal Articles**

Fernandez, Jose Miguel. "Teoria De Los Participes y Ciudadania Empresarial: Una Perspectiva Pluralista Del Gobierno De Las Companias. (with English Summary.)." *Ekonomiaz*.50 (2002): 74-109.

Flores, Cesar. "El Manejo Del Suelo Urbano En Las Ciudades Fronterizas Mexicanas. (Urban Soil Management within Mexican Border Cities. with English Summary.)." *Comercio Exterior* 51.3 (2001): 189-95.

Gara, Emna, Bach Ouerdian, and Chiha Gaha. "La Citoyennete d'Entreprise: Un Determinant De l'Engagement Organisationnel? (the Corporate Citizenship: A Determinant of Organizational Commitment? with English Summary.)." *La Revue des Sciences de Gestion* 44.237-238 (2009): 55-61.

Hielscher, Stefan, Ingo Pies, and Markus Beckmann. "Wie Konnen Corporate Citizens Voneinander Lernen? Ordonomische Anregungen Fur Inter-Organisationales Lernen Im Global Compact Der Vereinten Nationen. (how can Corporate Citizens Learn from each Other?--Ordonomic Insights for Inter-Organizational Learning within the United Nations' Global Compact. with English Summary.)." *Zeitschrift fur Wirtschafts- und Unternehmenstrik* 10.1 (2009): 41-65.

Kakhaki, Ahmad Hasani, and Aryan Gholipour. "Organizational Citizenship Behaviors: A Progress to Improve Performance and Customer Orientation. (in Farsi. with English Summary.)." *Iranian Journal of Trade Studies* 12.45 (2008): 115-45.

Mele, Domenec. "Responsabilidad Social De La Empresa: Una Revision Critica a Las Principales Teorias. (with English Summary.)." *Ekonomiaz*.65 (2007): 50-67.

- Reficco, Ezequiel, and Enrique Ogliastrì. "Empresa Y Sociedad En América Latina: Una Introducción. (Spanish)." *Business and society in Latin America: An introduction. (English)*.43 (2009): 1-25.
- Toma, Sorin George. "Responsabilitate Sociala Si Cetatenie Corporativa in Secolul XXI. (Social Responsibility and Corporate Citizenship in the 21st Century. with English Summary.)." *Amfiteatru Economic* 10.23 (2008): 80-5.

## 4. Communication/Media

### 4.1. English Language

#### 4.1.1. Journal Articles

- Abramson, Bram Dov. "The Specter of Diaspora: Transnational Citizenship and International Cinema." *Journal of Communication Inquiry*. 25.2 (2001): 94-113.
- Balboni, M. R., and G. Schwartz. "Citizenship and Digital Media Management." *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*. 308.1 (2005): 407-416.
- Barnett, Clive. "Yizo Yizo: Citizenship, Commodification, and Popular Culture in South Africa." *Media, Culture and Society*. 26.2 (2004): 251-271.
- Blasco, Maribel, and Hans Krause Hansen. "Cosmopolitan Aspirations: New Media, Citizenship Education and Youth in Latin America." *Citizenship Studies*. 10.4 (2006): 469-488.
- Bucy, Erik P. and Kimberly S. Gregson. "Media Participation." *New Media and Society*. 3.3 (2001): 357.
- Burroughs, Susie, et. al. "Media Literacy: A Central Component of Democratic Citizenship." *The Educational Forum*. 73.2 (2009): 154.
- Carducci, Rozana, and Robert A. Rhoads. "Of Minds and Media: Teaching Critical Citizenship to the Plugged-in Generation." *About Campus*. 10.5 (2005): 2-9.
- Carter, Cynthia. "Growing up Corporate: News, Citizenship, and Young People Today." *Television and New Media*. 10.1 (2009): 34-36.
- Cole, Charlotte F. "With a Bright Enough Hue." *Journal of Children and Media*. 2.3 (2008): 300-304.
- Cushion, Stephen. "Discouraging Citizenship? Young People's Reactions to News Media Coverage of Anti-Iraq War Protesting in the UK." *Young*. 17.2 (2009): 123-143.
- D'Haenens, Leen, Joyce Koeman and Frieda Saeys. "Digital Citizenship Among Ethnic Minority Youths in the Netherlands and Flanders." *New Media Society*. 9.2 (2007): 278-299.
- Dahlgren, Peter. "The Internet and the Democratization of Civic Culture." *Political Communication*. 17.4 (2000): 335-340.
- Dahlgren, Peter. "Doing Citizenship: The Cultural Origins of Civic Agency in the Public Sphere." *European Journal of Cultural Studies*. 9.3 (2006): 267-286.
- Elhajji, Mohammed. "Intercultural Communication and New Forms of Citizenship." *Diogenes*. 55.4 (2008): 99-104.

- Flew, Terry. "The Citizen's Voice: Albert Hirschman's Exit, Voice and Loyalty and Its Contribution to Media Citizenship Debates." *Media, Culture and Society*. 31.6 (2009): 977-994.
- Friedland, Lewis, et. al. "Capital, Consumption, Communication, and Citizenship: The Social Positioning of Taste and Civic Culture in the United States." *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*. 611.1 (2007): 31-50.
- Gautier, Ana Maria Ochoa. "Media, Citizenship, and Democracy in Mexico and Columbia." *Television and New Media*. 4.1 (2003): 275-293.
- Gillespie, Marie. "Security, Media, and Multicultural Citizenship." *European Journal of Cultural Studies*. 10.3 (2007): 275-293.
- Goggin, Gerard, and Jacqueline Clark. "Mobile Phones and Community Development: A Contact Zone Between Media and Citizenship." *Development in Practice* 19.4-5 (2009): 585-597.
- Graber, Doris A. "The Rocky Road to New Paradigms: Modernizing News and *Citizenship Standards*." *Political Communication*. 20.2 (2003): 145.
- Guilherme, Manuela. "English as a Global Language and Education for Cosmopolitan *Citizenship*." *Language and Intercultural Communication*. 7.1 (2007): 72-90.
- Hartley, John. "Radiocracy: Sound and Citizenship." *International Journal of Cultural Studies*. 3.2 (2002): 153-159.
- Hartley, John. "Television, Nation and Indigenous Media." *Television and New Media*. 5.1 (2004) 7-25.
- Hermes, Joke. "Citizenship in the Age of the Internet." *European Journal of Communication*. 21.3 (2006): 295-309.
- Inglis, Fred. "Citizenship and the Media." *European Review*. 9.3 (2001): 257-268.
- Inthorn, S. "What Does It Mean to Be an EU Citizen? How News Media Construct Civic and Cultural Concepts of Europe." *Westminster Papers in Communication & Culture*. 3.3 (2006): 71-90.
- Jones, J. P. "Forums for Citizenship in Popular Culture." *Communication Abstracts*. 25.2 (2002): 143-281.
- Kennedy, James. "Mediating Which Nation? Citizenship and National Identities in the British Press." *Social Semiotics*. 16.2 (2006): 327-344.
- Lagerkvist J. "Global Media for Global Citizenship in India and China." *Peace Review*. 21.3 (2009): 367-375.
- Lane, Pia. "Mediating National Language Management: The Discourse of Citizenship Categorization in Norwegian Media." *Language Policy*. 8.3 (2009): 209-225.

- Lewis, Justin, et.al. "Images of Citizenship on Television News: Constructing a Passive Public." *Journalism Studies* 5.2 (2004): 153-164.
- Lewis, Justin. "News and the Empowerment of Citizens." *European Journal of Cultural Studies*. 9.3 (2006): 303-319.
- Livingstone, Sonia, and Peter Lunt. "Representing Citizens and Consumers in Media and Communications Regulation." *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*. 611.1 (2007): 51-65.
- Marcella, Rita, and Graeme Baxter. "Citizenship Information Research at the School of Information and Media." *Library Review*. 50.2 (2001): 65-73.
- Meijer, Irene Costera. "The Public Quality of Popular Journalism: Developing a Normative Framework." *Journalism Studies*. 2.2 (2001): 189-205.
- Mercella, Rita, and Graeme Baxter. "Citizenship information research at the School of Information and Media." *Library Review*. 50.2 (2001): 65-73.
- Mi, Jaiyan. "The Visual Imagined Communities: Media State, Virtual Citizenship and Television in Heshang (River Elegy)." *Quarterly Review of Film and Video*. 22.4 (2005): 327-340.
- Miller, Toby. "Cultural Citizenship." *Television and New Media*. 2.3 (2001): 183-186.
- Mills, Jean. "Connecting Communities: Identity, Language and Diaspora." *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism*. 8.4 (2005): 253-274.
- Moy, Patricia, Michael A. Xenos, and Verena K. Hess. "Communication and Citizenship: Mapping the Political Effects of Infotainment." *Mass Communication & Society*. 8.2 (2005): 111-131.
- Nightingale, Virginia, and Tim Dwyer. "Community Attitudes and Changing Audiences." *Australian Journal of Communication*. 32.3 (2005): 109-129.
- Nisbet, Erik C. "Media Use, Democratic Citizenship, and Communication Gaps in a Developing Democracy." *International Journal of Public Opinion Research*. 20.4 (2008): 454-482.
- Nolan, David. "Media, Citizenship, and Governmentality: Defining the "Public" of Public Service Broadcasting." *Social Semiotics*. 16.2 (2006): 225-242.
- Nordberg, Camilla. "Beyond Representation." *Nordicom Review*. 27.2 (2006): 87-104.
- Parke, Elaine. "Using Media to Inspire Unity and Citizenship." *Principal Leadership*. 5.8 (2005): 31-34.
- Santo, Avi. "Nunavut: Inuit Television and Cultural Citizenship." *International Journal of Cultural Studies*. 7.4 (2004): 379-397.



- Sarikakis, Katharine. "Citizenship and Media Policy in the Semi- Periphery: the Greek Case." *Peace Research Abstracts*. 38.6 (2001): 756-960.
- Scammell, Margaret. "The Internet and Civic Engagement: The Age of the Citizen-Consumer." *Political Communication*. 17.4 (2000): 351-355.
- Scherer, Jay, and David Whitson. "Public Broadcasting, Sport, and Cultural Citizenship: The Future of Sport on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation?" *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*. 44.2-3 (2009): 2-3.
- Scheufele, Dietram A., and Matthew C. Nisbet. "Being a Citizen Online: New Opportunities and Dead Ends." *International Journal of Press and Politics*. 7.3 (2002): 55.
- Shah, Dhavan, Jack McLeod and Nam-jin Lee. "Communication Competence as a Foundation for Civic Competence: Processes of Socialization into Citizenship." *Political Communication*. 26.1 (2009): 102-117.
- Splichal, Slavko. "In Search of a Strong European Public Sphere: Some Critical Observations on Conceptualizations of Publicness and the (European) Public Sphere." *Media, Culture and Society*. 28.5 (2006): 695-714.
- Sundaram, Ravi. "Ordinary Media." *Television and New Media*. 10.1 (2009): 156-157.
- Thoman, Elizabeth, and Tessa Jolls. "Media Literacy A National Priority for a Changing World." *American Behavioral Scientist*. 48.1 (2004): 18-29.
- Trentmann, Frank. "Citizenship and Consumption." *Journal of Consumer Culture*. 7.2 (2007): 147-158.
- Uricchio, William. "Cultural Citizenship in the Age of P2P Networks." *Changing Media, Changing Europe*. 1 (2004): 139-163.
- van Vuuren, Kitty. "Community Broadcasting and the Enclosure of the Public Sphere." *Media, Culture & Society*. 28.3 (2006): 379-392.
- Wahl-Jorgensen, Karin. "Disgust, Pleasure and the Failure of the Liberal Democratic Model: Tabloid Talk, Media Capital and Emotional Citizenship." *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*. 4.2 (2008): 145-161.
- Waisbord, Silvio R. "Scandals, Media, and Citizenship in Contemporary Argentina." *American Behavioral Scientist*. 47.8 (2004): 1072-1098.
- Wanning Sun. "Sexuality, Domesticity, and Citizenship in the Chinese Media: Man's Needs, Maid's Rights." *China Information*. 22.2 (2008): 221-244.
- Winocur, Rosalia. "Media and Participative Strategies." *Television and New Media*. 4.1 (2003): 25.

#### **4.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

- Cardoso, Gustavo. *The Media in the Network Society: Browsing, News, Filters and Citizenship*. Lisboa, Port.: CIES, 2006.
- Dahlgren, Peter, and Colin Sparks. *Communication and Citizenship Journalism and the Public Sphere*. London: Routledge, 2005.
- Dahlgren, Peter. *Media and Political Engagement: Citizens, Communication, and Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2009.
- Donk, Wim B. H. J. van de, et. al. *Cyberprotest: New Media, Citizens, and Social Movements*. London: Routledge, 2004.
- Dukes, Kimberley Christine. *Cultural Citizens in the Tibetan Exile: Movies, Media, and Personal Stories*. Philadelphia: Temple U, 2006.
- Howard, Philip N. *New Media Campaigns and the Managed Citizen*. Communication, society, and politics. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2006.
- Miller, Toby. *Cultural Citizenship: Cosmopolitanism, Consumerism and Television in a Neoliberal Age*. Philadelphia: Temple UP, 2007.
- Papacharissi, Zizi. *Journalism and Citizenship: New Agendas in Communication*. New York: Routledge, 2009.
- Tremayne, Mark. *Bloggging, Citizenship, and the Future of Media*. London: Routledge, 2007.
- Murray, Susan, Laurie Ouellette. *Reality TV: Remaking Television Culture*. New York: New York UP, 2004.
- Strinati, Dominic. *An Introduction to Studying Popular Culture*. New York: Routledge, 2000.

## 5. Economics

### 5.1. English Language

#### 5.1.1. Journal Articles

- Alford, John. "Defining the Client in the Public Sector: A Social-Exchange Perspective." *Public Administration Review* 62.3 (2002): 337-46.
- Amit, Vered. "A Clash of Vulnerabilities: Citizenship, Labor, and Expatriacy in the Cayman Islands." *American Ethnologist* 28.3 (2001): 574-94.
- Arai, Noriko, and Tomoko Ohta. "Lesson Practice and Teachers' Views on Citizenship and Gender: Focusing on Home Economics and Civics in Japan." *International Journal of Consumer Studies* 29.4 (2005): 342-51.
- Banerjee, Sukanya. "Political Economy, Gothic, and the Question of Imperial Citizenship." *Victorian Studies* 47.2 (2005): 260-71.
- Beckmann, Markus, and Ingo Pies. "Sustainability by Corporate Citizenship." *Journal of Corporate Citizenship*.31 (2008): 45-57.
- Bradley, Donald, Richard K. Green, and Brian J. Surette. "The Impacts of Remittances, Residency Status and Financial Attachment on Housing Tenure for Mexican-Heritage Americans: Inferences from a New Survey." *Real Estate Economics* 35.4 (2007): 451-78.
- Cabezas, Amalia L. "Between Love and Money: Sex, Tourism, and Citizenship in Cuba and the Dominican Republic." *Signs* 29.4 (2004): 987-1015.
- Chao, Ruth, and Akira Kanatsu. "Beyond Socioeconomics: Explaining Ethnic Group Differences in Parenting through Cultural and Immigration Processes." *Applied Developmental Science* 12.4 (2008): 181-87.
- Chapman, Duane. "Management of National Parks in Developing Countries: A Proposal for an International Park Service." *Ecological Economics* 46.1 (2003): 1-7.
- Coleman, David, and Robert Rowthorn. "The Economic Effects of Immigration into the United Kingdom." *Population and Development Review* 30.4 (2004): 579-624.
- Cortes, Kalena E. "Are Refugees Different from Economic Immigrants? Some Empirical Evidence on the Heterogeneity of Immigrant Groups in the United States." *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 86.2 (2004): 465-80.

- Davies, Peter. "Educating Citizens for Changing Economies." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 38.1 (2006): 15-30.
- DeVoretz, Don J., and Sergiy Pivnenko. "The Economic Causes and Consequences of Canadian Citizenship." *Journal of International Migration & Integration* 6.3 (2005): 435-68.
- DiPasquale, Denise, and Edward L. Glaeser. "Incentives and Social Capital: Are Homeowners Better Citizens?" *Sage Urban Studies Abstracts* 28.1 (2000).
- Gardberg, Naomi A., and Charles J. Fombrun. "Corporate Citizenship: Creating Intangible Assets across Institutional Environments." *Academy of Management Review* 31.2 (2006): 329-46.
- Garland, Eric. "Latinos in America's Cultural Laboratory." *Futurist* 41.1 (2007): 18-19.
- Gills, Barry K. "Democratizing Globalization and Globalizing Democracy." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 581 (2002): 158-71.
- Hailbronner, Kay. "Union Citizenship and Access to Social Benefits." *Common Market Law Review* 42.5 (2005): 1245-67.
- Harel, Alon. "Economic Culturalism: A Comment on Dennis Mueller, Defining Citizenship." *Theoretical Inquiries in Law* 3.1 (2002): Article 7.
- Harriss-White, Barbara. "Destitution and the Poverty of Its Politics--with Special Reference to South Asia." *World Development* 33.6 (2005): 881-91.
- Hook, Jennifer Van, Susan K. Brown, and Frank D. Bean. "For Love or Money? Welfare Reform and Immigrant Naturalization." *Social Forces* 85.2 (2006): 643-66.
- Jeffrey Popke, E., and Richard Ballard. "Dislocating Modernity: Identity, Space and Representations of Street Trade in Durban, South Africa." *Geoforum* 35.1 (2004): 99-110.
- Kahanec, Martin, and Anzelika Zaiceva. "Labor Market Outcomes of Immigrants and Non-Citizens in the Eu." *International Journal of Manpower* 30.1/2 (2009): 97-115.
- Keane, Michael. "Redefining Chinese Citizenship." *Economy and Society* 30.1 (2001): 1-17.
- Kunnan, Antony John. "Testing for Citizenship: The U. S. Naturalization Test." *Language Assessment Quarterly* 6.1 (2009): 89-97.
- Leal, Fernando. "On the Ethics and Economics of Organized Citizenship." *Organization* 13.4 (2006): 569-87.
- Lee, Ian B. "Citizenship and the Corporation." *Law & Social Inquiry* 34.1 (2009): 129-69.

- Levin-Waldman, Oren. "The Minimum Wage and the Cause of Democracy." *Review of Social Economy* 61.4 (2003): 487-510.
- . "The Minimum Wage and the Cause of Democracy." *Review of Social Economy* 61.4 (2003): 487-510.
- Mayda, Anna Maria, and Dani Rodrik. "Why Are Some People (and Countries) More Protectionist Than Others?" *European Economic Review* 49.6 (2005): 1393-430.
- Mazzolari, Francesca. "Dual Citizenship Rights: Do They Make More and Richer Citizens?" *Demography* 46.1 (2009): 169-91.
- Murray, Georgina. "Conflict between Liberal Economic Ideology and Citizenship at Work/ L'opposition entre le libéralisme économique et la citoyenneté au travail." *Relations Industrielles/Industrial Relations* 60.4 (2005): 792-816.
- Öniş, Ziya, and Umut Türem. "Entrepreneurs, Democracy, and Citizenship in Turkey." *Comparative Politics* 34.4 (2002): 439-56.
- Osili, Una Okonkwo, and Jia Xie. "Do Immigrants and Their Children Free Ride More Than Natives?" *American Economic Review* 99.2 (2009): 28-34.
- Otlin, Josh. "The Causes of Poverty: Thinking Critically About a Key Economic Issue." *Social Education* 72.2 (2008): 75-79.
- Peters, Michael A. "Citizen-Consumers, Social Markets and the Reform of Public Services." *Policy Futures in Education* 2.3-4 (2004): 621-32.
- Phillips, Emma F. "'Maybe Tomorrow I'll Turn Capitalist': Cuentalpropismo in a Workers' State." *Law & Society Review* 41.2 (2007): 305-42.
- Pio, Edwina. "Eastern Karma." *Journal of Corporate Citizenship*.19 (2005): 65-78.
- Plascencia, Luis F. B., Gary P. Freeman, and Mark Setzler. "The Decline of Barriers to Immigrant Economic and Political Rights in the American States: 1977-2001." *International Migration Review* 37.1 (2003): 5-23.
- Platteau, Jean-Philippe. "Institutional Obstacles to African Economic Development: State, Ethnicity, and Custom." *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization* 71.3 (2009): 669-89.
- . "Institutional Obstacles to African Economic Development: State, Ethnicity, and Custom." *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization* 71.3 (2009): 669-89.
- Prabhakar, Rajiv. "The Assets Agenda and Social Policy." *Social Policy & Administration* 43.1 (2009): 54-69.

- Reading, Suzanne T. "An Economy to Feed Society or a Society to Feed the Economy." *Journal of Socio-Economics* 29.3 (2000): 235-41.
- Roman, Richard, and Edur Velasco Arregui. "Mexico in the Crucible: Workers, Continental Integration and Political Transition." *Labour, Capital & Society* 35.2 (2002): 318-41.
- Rowe, Michael, et al. "Homelessness, Mental Illness and Citizenship." *Social Policy & Administration* 35.1 (2001).
- Sadler, David, and Stuart Lloyd. "Neo-Liberalising Corporate Social Responsibility: A Political Economy of Corporate Citizenship." *Geoforum* 40.4 (2009): 613-22.
- Scheuerman, William E. "Busyness and Citizenship." *Social Research* 72.2 (2005): 447-70.
- Skjeie, Hege, and Birte Siim. "Scandinavian Feminist Debates on Citizenship." *International Political Science Review / Revue internationale de science politique* 21.4 (2000): 345-60.
- Tamanai, Mariko Asano. "Between Colonial Racism and Global Capitalism: Japanese Repatriates from Northeast China since 1946." *American Ethnologist* 30.4 (2003): 527-39.
- Valerio-Jiménez, Omar S. "Neglected Citizens and Willing Traders: The Villas Del Norte (Tamaulipas) in Mexico's Northern Borderlands, 1749-1846." *Mexican Studies / Estudios Mexicanos* 18.2 (2002): 251-96.
- Van Hook, Jennifer, Susan K. Brown, and Frank D. Bean. "For Love or Money? Welfare Reform and Immigrant Naturalization." *Social Forces* 85.2 (2006): 643-66.
- Vanfossen, Phillip. "Economic Concepts at the Core of Civic Education." *International Journal of Social Education* 20.2 (2005): 35-66.
- Williams, Gavin. "Political Economies & the Study of Africa: Critical Considerations." *Review of African Political Economy* 31.102 (2004): 571-83.
- Zanden, Jan Luiten van, and Maarten Prak. "Towards an Economic Interpretation of Citizenship: The Dutch Republic between Medieval Communes and Modern Nation-States." *European Review of Economic History* 10.2 (2006): 111-45.
- Zoelle, Diana, and Jyl Josephson. "Promoting Freedom from Poverty: Political Mobilization and the Role of the Kensington Welfare Rights Union." *Feminist Review*.82 (2006): 6-26.

### **5.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

- Bruter, Michael. *Citizens of Europe? : The Emergence of a Mass European Identity*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2004.

- Chan, Jennifer. *Another Japan Is Possible : New Social Movements and Global Citizenship Education*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2008.
- Hahnel, Robin. *Economic Justice and Democracy : From Competition to Cooperation*. New York: Routledge, 2005.
- Jacobs, Meg. *Pocketbook Politics : Economic Citizenship in Twentieth-Century America*. Politics and Society in Twentieth-Century America. Princeton, NJ: Princeton UP, 2005.
- Kessler-Harris, Alice. *In Pursuit of Equity : Women, Men, and the Quest for Economic Citizenship in 20th Century America*. Oxford; New York: Oxford UP, 2001.
- Maira, Arun. *Remaking India : One Country, One Destiny*. Delhi: Response, 2005.
- Moon, Seungsook. *Militarized Modernity and Gendered Citizenship in South Korea*. Politics, History, and Culture. Durham, NC: Duke UP, 2005.
- Morgan, Bronwen. *Social Citizenship in the Shadow of Competition : The Bureaucratic Politics of Regulatory Justification*. Law, Justice and Power. Aldershot, Hants, England: Ashgate, 2003.
- Ocampo, José Antonio, America United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin, and Caribbean the. *Equity, Development and Citizenship : Abridged Edition*. Santiago, Chile: ECLAC, 2001.
- Steiner, Niklaus. *International Migration and Citizenship Today*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York: Routledge, 2009.
- Turner, B. S., J. Smelser Neil, and B. Baltes Paul. "Citizenship and Public Policy." *International Encyclopedia of the Social & Behavioral Sciences*. Oxford: Pergamon, 2001. 1846-52.
- White, Stuart Gordon. *The Civic Minimum : On the Rights and Obligations of Economic Citizenship*. Oxford Political Theory. Oxford: Oxford UP, 2003.

### **5.1.3. Working Papers**

- Ocampo, Jose Antonio. "Market, Social Cohesion, and Democracy." Ed. United Nations, Department of Economics and Social Affairs: United Nations, Department of Economics and Social Affairs, Working Papers, 2006.

## 6. Education

### 6.1. English Language

#### 6.1.1. Journal Articles

- Annette, John. "'Active Learning for Active Citizenship': Democratic Citizenship and Lifelong Learning." *Education, Citizenship and Social Justice* 4.2 (2009): 149-60.
- Araujo, Ulisses and Valeria Arantes. "The Ethics and Citizenship Program: A Brazilian Experience in Moral Education." *Journal of Moral Education* 38.4 (2009): 489-511.
- Ayers, William. "Teaching in and for Democracy." *Kappa Delta Pi Record* 46.1 (2009): 30-33.
- Banks, James A. "Citizenship Education and Diversity." *Journal of Teacher Education* 52.1 (2001): 5.
- Barber, Benjamin R. "The Educated Student: Global Citizen or Global Consumer?" *Liberal Education* 88.2 (2002): 22-30.
- Basit, Tehmina N. "White British; Dual Heritage; British Muslim: Young Britons' Conceptualization of Identity and Citizenship." *British Educational Research Journal* 35.5 (2009): 723-43.
- Beckmann, Andrea, Charlie Cooper, and Dave Hill. "Neoliberalization and Managerialization of "Education" in England and Wales—A Case for Reconstructing Education." *Journal for Critical Education Policy Studies* 7.2 (2009): 310-45.
- Biddix, J. Patrick, Patricia A. Somers, and Joseph L. Polman. "Protest Reconsidered: Identifying Democratic and Civic Engagement Learning Outcomes." *Innovative Higher Education* 34.3 (2009): 133-47.
- Biesta, Gert. "What Kind of Citizenship for European Higher Education? Beyond the Competent Active Citizen." *European Educational Research Journal* 8.2 (2009): 146-58.
- Biesta, Gert, Robert Lawy and Narcie Kelly. "Understanding Young People's Citizenship Learning in Everyday Life: The Role of Contexts, Relationships and Dispositions." *Education, Citizenship and Social Justice* 4.1 (2009): 5-24.
- Bonnick, Helen. "One of Our Team of Practitioner Columnists Gives Her Take On Teaching Citizenship to Children." *Community Care* (2006): 22.
- Brasof, Marc, "Living Democracy: How Constitution High School Molds Better Citizens." *Social Education* 73.5 (2009): 207-11.
- Burroughs, Susie, Kay Brocato, Peggy F. Hopper, and Angela Sanders. "Media Literacy: A Central Component of Democratic Citizenship." *Educational Forum* 73.2 (2009): 154-67.



- . "Democracy Camp for Teachers: Cross-Cultural Professional Development for Preparing Educators to Create Social Justice-Minded Citizens." *International Education* 39.1 (2009): 49-64.
- Campbell, Peter. "Citizenship Education and Science at Key Stage 3." *School Science Review* 83.305 (2002): 125-30.
- Carr, Wendy. "Intensive French in British Columbia: Student and Parent Perspectives and English as Additional Language (EAL) Student Performance." *Canadian Modern Language Review* 65.5 (2009): 787-815.
- Claes, Ellen. "Newspapers in Education: A Critical Inquiry into the Effects of Using Newspapers as Teaching Agents." *Educational Research* 51.3 (2009): 341-63.
- Clemons, Andrea and Eva Yerende. "Interrelationships of Non-Formal Mother Tongue Education and Citizenship in Guinea and Senegal." *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* 12.4 (2009): 415-27.
- Cornwell, Grant H. and Eve W. Stoddard. "Freedom, Diversity, and Global Citizenship." *Liberal Education* 92.2 (2006): 26-34.
- Cowan, Elaine M. and David C McMurtry. "The Implementation of 'Education for Citizenship' in Schools in Scotland: A Research Report." *Curriculum Journal* 20.1 (2009): 61-72.
- Dahl, Tove I. "The Importance of Place for Learning about Peace: Residential Summer Camps as Transformative Thinking Spaces." *Journal of Peace Education* 6.2 (2009): 225-45.
- Davey, Caroline and Penny Harwood. "Citizenship Outside the Classroom." *International Journal of Market Research* 44.3 (2002): 265-84.
- DeJaeghere, Joan G. "Citizenship as Privilege and Power: Australian Educators' Lived Experience as Citizens." *Comparative Education Review* 52.3 (2008): 357-80.
- Dejaeghere, Yves, and Marc Hooghe. "Brief Report: Citizenship Concepts among Adolescents. Evidence from a Survey among Belgian 16-Year Olds." *Journal of Adolescence* 32.3 (2009): 723-32.
- Delacruz, Elizabeth. "Old World Teaching Meets the New Digital Cultural Creatives." *International Journal of Art & Design Education* 28.3 (2009): 261-68.
- Dohery, William J., Jenet Jacob, and Beth Cutting. "Community Engaged Parent Education: Strengthening Civic Engagement among Parents and Parent Educators." *Family Relations* 58.3 (2009): 303-15.
- Downs, Donald A. "ROTC and the Future of Liberal Education." *Chronicle of Higher Education* 55.36 (2009): B8.

- Dunn, Ross E. "Growing Good Citizens with a World-Centered Curriculum." *Educational Leadership* 60.2 (2002): 10-14.
- Engel, Laura C. and Debora Hinderliter Ortloff, "From the Local to the Supranational: Curriculum Reform and the Production of the Ideal Citizen in Two Federal Systems, Germany and Spain." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 41.2 (2009): 179-98.
- Ennals, Richard, Les Stratton, Noura Moujahid, and Serhiy Kovala. "Global Information Technology and Global Citizenship Education." *AI & Society* 23.1 (2009): 61-69.
- Evans, Stewart M., Clifford Garside, Susan Gebbels, Joanna Stockhill, and Malcolm Green. "Giraffes Can't Dance: The 'Citizens Day': Encouraging Young People to Acquire Value and Use Environmental Knowledge." *School Science Review* 88.325 (2007): 45-50.
- Francescato, Donata, Andrea Solimeno, Minou Ella Mebane, and Manuela Tomai. "Increasing Students' Perceived Sociopolitical Empowerment Through Online and Face-to-Face Community Psychology Seminars." *Journal of Community Psychology* 37.7 (2009): 874-94.
- Franco, Barbara, Marjorie O Rendell, and Richard Stengel. "A Conversation About Citizenship." *Pennsylvania Heritage* 32.1 (2006): 26-35.
- Frazer, Elizabeth. "Citizenship Education: Anti-political Culture and Political Education in Britain." *Political Studies* 48.1 (2000): 88-104.
- Frisancho, Susana and Felix Reategui. "Moral Education and Post-War Societies: The Peruvian Case." *Journal of Moral Education* 38.4 (2009): 421-43.
- Fuwa, Kazuhiko. "Is the Expansion of Higher Education in Japan for Young Students Only or for All? A Critical Analysis from a Lifelong Learning Perspective." *International Journal of Lifelong Education* 28.4 (2009): 459-71.
- Garratt, Dean, and Heather Piper. "Citizenship Education in England and Wales; Theoretical Critique and Practical Considerations." *Teachers and Teaching: Theory and Practice* 14.5-6 (2008): 481-96.
- Gaudelli, William and Elizabeth Heilman. "Reconceptualizing Geography as Democratic Global Citizenship Education." *Teachers College Record* 111.11 (2009): 2647-78.
- Glandin, Luis A. and Michael W. Apple. "Can Education Challenge Neo-Liberalism? The Citizen School and the Struggle for Democracy in Porto Alegre Brazil." *Social Justice* 29.4 (2002): 26-41.
- Golmohamad, Muna. "Education for World Citizenship: Beyond National Allegiance." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 41 (2009): 466-87.
- Gonzalez, Joseph J. "How Good Scholarship Makes Good Citizens." *Chronicle of Higher Education* 55.4 (2008): A34.

- Gouthro, Patricia A. "Neoliberalism, Lifelong Learning, and the Homeplace: Problematizing the Boundaries of "Public" and "Private" to Explore Women's Learning Experiences." *Studies in Continuing Education* 31.2 (2009): 157-72.
- Harkavy, Ira, and Matthew Hartley. "University-School-Community Partnerships for Youth Development and Democratic Renewal." *New Directions for Youth Development* 122 (2009): 7-18.
- Haste, Helen. "What Is 'Competence' and How Should Education Incorporate New Technology's Tools to Generate 'Competent Civic Agents'." *Curriculum Journal* 20.3 (2009): 207-23.
- Haynes, Bruce. "History Teaching for Patriotic Citizenship in Australia." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 41.4 (2009): 424-40.
- Ho, Li-Ching. "Global Multicultural Citizenship Education: A Singapore Experience." *The Social Studies* 100.6 (2009): 285-94.
- Hodgson, Naomi. "Educational Research, Governmentality and the Construction of the Cosmopolitan Citizen." *Ethics and Education* 4.2 (2009): 177-87.
- Hoge, John D. "Character Education, Citizenship Education, and the Social Studies." *The Social Studies* 93.3 (2002): 103-109.
- Hyslop-Margison, Emery J., Adrian McKerracher, Janice Cormier, and Sarah Desroches. "The Depiction of Workplace Reality: Principles of Democratic Learning and New Brunswick's Youth Apprenticeship Program." *Canadian Journal of Educational Administration and Policy* 62 (2007): 1-14.
- Ide, Kanako. "The Debate on Patriotic Education in Post-World War II Japan." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 41.4 (2009): 441-52.
- Jaramillo, Rosario and Jose A. Mesa. "Citizenship Education as a Response to Columbia's Social and Political Context." *Journal of Moral Education* 38.4 (2009): 467-87.
- Jarman, Ruth and Billy McClune. "Bringing Newspaper Reports Into the Classroom: Citizenship and Science Education." *School Science Review* 84.309 (2003): 121-30.
- Jenkins, Edgar. "School Science and Citizenship: Retrospect and Prospect." *School Science Review* 88.323 (2006): 113-18.
- Johansson, Eva. "The Preschool Child of Today—The World-Citizen of Tomorrow?" *International Journal of Early Childhood* 41.2 (2009): 79-95.
- Joshee, Reva and Tracey M. Derwing. "The Unmaking of Citizenship Education for Adult Immigrants in Canada." *Journal of International Migration & Integration* 6.1 (2005): 61-80.

Journell, Wayne. "Using YouTube to Teach Presidential Election Propaganda; Twelve Representative Videos." *Social Education* 73.7 (2009): 362-63.

Keating, Avril. "Nationalizing the Post-National: Reframing European Citizenship for the Civics Curriculum in Ireland." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 41.2 (2009): 159-78.

Keating, Avril, Debora Hinderliter Ortloff, and Stavroula Philippou. "Citizenship Education Curricular: The Changes and Challenges Presented by Global and European Integration." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 41.2 (2009): 145-58.

---. "Citizenship Education Curricula: Comparing the Multiple Meanings of supra-national citizenship in Europe and Beyond." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 41.2 (2009): 291-99.

Kisby, Ben. "Social Capital and Citizenship Lessons in England: Analyzing the Presuppositions of Citizenship Education." *Education, Citizenship and Social Justice* 4.1 (2009): 41-62.

Klaiber, Jeffrey. "The Catholic Church, Moral Education and Citizenship in Latin America." *Journal of Moral Education* 38.4 (2009): 407-420.

Kolsto, Stein D. "Scientific Literacy for Citizenship: Tools for Dealing with the Science Dimension of Controversial Socio-Scientific Issues." *Science Education* 85.3 (2001): 291-93.

Laguardia, Armando and Arthur Pearl. "Necessary Educational Reform for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: The Future of Public Schools in Our Democracy." *Urban Review: Issues and Ideas in Public Education* 41.4 (2009): 352-68.

Lambert, David and John Morgan. "Corrupting the Curriculum? The Case of Geography." *London Review of Education* 7.2 (2009): 147-57.

Law, W-W. "Globalization, City Development and Citizenship Education in China's Shanghai." *International Journal of Education Development* 27.1 (2007): 18-39.

Law, Wing-Wah and Ho Ming Ng. "Globalization and Multileveled Citizenship Education: A Tale of Two Chinese Cities, Hong Kong and Shanghai." *Teachers College Record* 111.4 (2009): 851-92.

Levin-Goldberg, Jennifer. "Five Ways to Increase Civic Engagement." *Social Studies and the Young Learner* 22.1 (2009): 15-18.

Levinson, Bradley A. U. "Programs for Democratic Citizenship in Mexico's Ministry of Education: Local Appropriations of Global Cultural Flows. (Globalization and Education)." *Indiana Journal of Global Legal Studies* 12.1 (2005): 251-85.

Lewis, Harry R. "A Core Curriculum for Tomorrow's Citizens." *Education Digest* 73.5 (2008): 47-51.

- Li, Jun. "Fostering Citizenship in China's Move From Elite to Mass Higher Education: An Analysis of Students' Political Socialization and Civic Participation." *International Journal of Educational Development* 29.4 (2009): 382-99.
- Liu, Goodwin. "Education, Equality, and National Citizenship." *Yale Law Journal* 116.2 (2006): 330-412.
- Lucey, Thomas A. and James D. Laney. "This Land Was Made for You and Me: Teaching for Economic Justice in Upper Elementary and Middle School Grades." *The Social Studies* 100.6 (2009): 260-73.
- McCowan, Tristian. "A 'Seamless Enactment' of Citizenship Education." *Journal of Philosophy of Education* 43.1 (2009): 85-100.
- McLaren, Peter. "Guided by a Red Star: The Cuban Literacy Campaign and the Challenge of History." *Journal for Critical Education Policy Studies* 7.2 (2009): 51-65.
- McTighe Musil, Caryn. "Educating for Citizenship." *Peer Review* 5.3 (2003): 4-9.
- Magendzo, Abraham, and Maria Isabel Toledo. "Moral Dilemmas in Teaching Recent History Related to the Violation of Human Rights in Chile." *Journal of Moral Education* 38.4 (2009): 445-65.
- Magnusson, Jamie-Lynn. "Examining Higher Education and Citizenship in a Global Context of Neoliberal Restructuring." *Canadian Ethnic Studies Journal* 32.1 (2000): 72-99.
- Mari, Anand R. "Building a Framework for Classroom-Based Multicultural Democratic Education: Learning From Three Skilled Teachers." *Teachers College Record* 107.5 (2005): 1036-1059.
- Martin, Leisa A. and John J. Chiodo. "Good Citizenship: What Students in Rural Schools Have to Say About It." *Theory and Research in Social Education* (2007).
- Marshall, Harriet. "Educating the European Citizen in the Global Age: Engaging with the Post-National and Identifying a Research Agenda." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 41.2 (2009): 247-67.
- Meer, Nasar. "Identity Articulations, Mobilizations, and Autonomy in the Movement for Muslim Schools in Britain." *Race, Ethnicity and Education* 12.3 (2009): 379-99.
- Milana, Marcella and Tore Bernt Sorensen. "Promoting Democratic Citizenship Through Non-Formal Adult Education: The Case of Denmark." *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research* 53.4 (2009): 347-62.
- Millman, Sierra. "A Course Teaches the Concept of Global Citizenship." *The Chronicle of Higher Education* 53.41 (2007): 407 words.
- Millonzi, Kara A. "Education as a Right of National Citizenship Under the Privileges and Immunities Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment." *North Carolina Law Review* 81.3 (2003): 1286-1311.

- Munn, Pamela and Margaret Arnott. "Citizenship in Scottish Schools: The Evolution of Education for Citizenship from the Late Twentieth Century to the Present." *History of Education* 38.3 (2009): 437-54.
- Myers, John E. and Husam A. Zaman. "Negotiating the Global and National: Immigrant and Dominant-Culture Adolescents' Vocabularies of Citizenship in a Transnational World." *Teachers College Record* 111.11 (2009): 2589-2626.
- Ng, Shun Wing. "Transformation of Students into Active and Participatory Citizens: An Exploratory Study in Hong Kong." *Educational Research for Policy and Practice* 8.3 (2009): 181-96.
- Nicholson, Helen. "Drama From Slough to Cape Town: Creativity and the Challenge of Global Citizenship: Helen Nicholson Reflects on Issues Emerging From a Drama Partnership Between Primary Schools in Slough and the Cape Flat Townships in South Africa." *English Drama Media* 8 (2007): 31-37.
- Niens, Ulrike and Marie-Helene Chastenay. "Educating for Peace? Citizenship Education in Quebec and Northern Ireland." *Comparative Education Review* 52.4 (2008): 519-41.
- Nusbaum, Martha C. "Education for Profit, Education for Freedom." *Liberal Education* 95.3 (2009): 6-13.
- Nutbrown, Cathy and Peter Clough. "Citizenship and Inclusion in the Early Years: Understanding and Responding to Children's Perspectives on 'Belonging'." *International Journal of Early Years Education* 17.3 (2009): 191-206.
- Ohn, J. D. and Rahima Wade. "Community Service-Learning as a Group Inquiry Project: Elementary and Middle School CiviConnections Teachers' Practices of Integrating Historical Inquiry in Community Service-Learning." *Social Studies* 100.5 (2009): 200-11.
- Omo-Ojugo, M., H.E. Ibhafidon, and Celia Otote. "An Assessment of Citizenship Education in Nigeria." *Education* 130.1 (2009): 153-61.
- Oraison, Mercedes and Ana Maria Perez. "The School in Non-Inclusive Contexts: Moral Education, Building Citizenship and Community Development, an Argentinean Example." *Journal of Moral Education* 38.4 (2009): 513-32.
- Ortiz, Maria Burns. "Derailed." *Diverse: Issues in Higher Education* 26.18 (2009): 18-20.
- Osler, Audrey. "Testing Citizenship and Allegiance: Policy, Politics and the Education of Adult Migrants in the UK." *Education, Citizenship and Social Justice* 4.1 (2009): 63-79.
- Pang, Valerie O., and Rich Gibson. "Concepts of Democracy and Citizenship: Views of African American Teachers." *The Social Studies* (2001): 260-67.

- Patino-Gonzalez, Susana. "Promoting Ethical Competencies: Education for Democratic Citizenship in a Mexican Institution of Higher Education." *Journal of Moral Education* 38.4 (2009): 533-51.
- Peterson, Andrew. "Civic Republicanism and Contestatory Deliberation: Framing Pupil Discourse Within Citizenship Education." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 57.1 (2009): 55-70.
- Perriton, Linda. "The Education of Women for Citizenship: The National Federation of Women's Institutes and the British Federation of Business and Professional Women 1930-1959." *Gender and Education* 21.1 (2009): 81-95.
- Peterson, Andrew, and Catherine Knowles. "Active Citizenship: A Preliminary Study Into Student Teacher Understandings." *Educational Research* 51.1 (2009): 39-59.
- Philippou, Stavroula. "What Makes Cyprus European? Curricular Responses of Greek-Cypriot Civic Education to 'Europe'." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 41.2 (2009): 199-223.
- Piattoeva, Nelli. "Citizenship and Nationality in Changing Europe: A Comparative Study of the the Aims of Citizenship Education in Russian and Finnish National Education Policy Texts." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 41.6 (2009): 723-44.
- Pohan, Cathy A. "Creating Caring and Democratic Communities in Our Classrooms and Schools. (Educators' Role is to Nurture and Develop Traits of Citizenship and Commitment to the Democratic Values in Their Students)." *Childhood Education* 79.6 (2003): 369-74.
- Ponder, Jennifer and Lewis-Ferrell. "The Butterfly Effect: The Impact of Citizenship Education." *The Social Studies* 100.3 (2009): 129-36.
- . "Imagining Postnationalism: Arts, Citizenship Education, Arab American Youth." *Anthropology & Education* 40.1 (2009): 1-19.
- Rapoport, Anatoli, "A Forgotten Concept: Global Citizenship Education and State Social Studies Standards." *Journal of Social Studies Research* 33.1 (2009): 91-112.
- Reich, Johannes. "Switzerland: Freedom of Creed and Conscience, Immigration, and Public Schools in the Postsecular State – Compulsory Coeducational Swimming Instruction Revisited." *International Journal of Constitutional Law* 7.4 (2009): 754-67.
- Renda, Thea, and Abu El-Haj. "Becoming Citizens in an Era of Globalization and Transnational Migration: Re-Imagining Citizenship as Critical Practice. (The Policies of Immigrant Education: Multinational Perspectives)." *Theory Into Practice* 48.4 (2009): 274-83.
- Risinger, C. Frederick. "Citizenship Education: "The" Goal of Education." *Social Education* 73.7 (2009): 330-31.

- Roberts, Peter. "A New Patriotism? Neoliberalism, Citizenship and Tertiary Education in New Zealand." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 41 (2009): 410-24.
- Robertson, Margaret. "Young 'Netizens' Creating Public Citizenship in Cyberspace." *International Research in Geographical and Environmental Education* 18.4 (2009): 287-93.
- Ross, E. Wayne. "Negotiating the Politics of Citizenship Education." *PS: Political Science & Politics* 37.2 (2004): 249-51.
- Ruitenbergh, Claudia W. "Educating Political Adversaries: Chantal Mouffe and Radical Democratic Citizenship Education." *Studies in Philosophy and Education* 28.3 (2009): 269-81.
- Savit, Eli. "Can Courts Repair the Crumbling Foundation of Good Citizenship? An Examination Of Potential Legal Challenges to Social Studies Cutbacks in Public Schools." *Michigan Law Review* 107.7 (2009): 1269-1304.
- Schmidt, Peter. "Foreign Competition: Professors with Degrees from Abroad Are More Productive." *Chronicle of Higher Education* 55.34 (2009): A9.
- Schuiterna, Jaap, Wiel Veugelers, Gert Rijlaarsam, and Geert ten Dam. "Two Instructional Designs for Dialogic Citizenship Education: An Effect Study." *British Journal of Educational Psychology* 79.3 (2009): 439-61.
- Shermis, S. Samuel. "World War I—Catalyst for the Creation of the Social Studies." *Social Studies* 100.5 (2009): 195-99.
- Shohamy, Elana, and Tzahi Kanza. "Language and Citizenship in Israel." *Language Assessment Quarterly* 6.1 (2009); 83-88.
- Sim, Jasmine B-Y. "What Does Citizenship Mean? Social Studies Teachers' Understandings of Citizenship in Singapore Schools." *Educational Review* 60.3 (2008): 253-66.
- Sim, Jasmine B-Y, and Murray. "The State, Teachers and Citizenship Education in Singapore Schools." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 57.4 (2009): 380-400.
- . "Citizenship Education in Singapore: Controlling or Empowering Teacher Understanding and Practice?" *Oxford Review of Education* 35.6 (2009): 705-23.
- Sorensen, Birgitte R. "The Politics of Citizenship and Difference in Sri Lankan Schools." *Anthropology & Education* 39.4 (2008): 423-43.
- Stears, Michele. "How Social and Critical Constructivism Can Inform Science Curriculum Design: A Study from South Africa." *Educational Research* 51.4 (2009): 397-410.



- Sundmark, Bjorn. "Citizenship and Children's Identity in 'The Wonderful Adventures of Nils' and 'Scouting for Boys'." *Children's Literature in Education* 40.2 (2009): 109-19.
- Syversten, Amy K., Michael D. Stout, and Constance A. Flanagan. "Using Elections as Teachable Moments: A Randomized Evaluation of the Student Voices Civic Education Program." *American Journal of Education* 116.1 (2009): 33-68.
- Tinker, Claire. "Rights, Social Cohesion and Identity: Arguments for and Against State-Funded Muslim Schools in Britain." *Race, Ethnicity and Education* 12.4 (2009): 539-53.
- Tupper, Jennifer. "Unsafe Waters, Stolen Sisters, and Social Studies: Troubling Democracy and the Meta-Narrative of Universal Citizenship." *Teacher Education Quarterly* 36.1 (2009): 77-94.
- Voelker, Joseph, and John Campbell. "Imagining the Future Citizen: Can a College Derive a General Education Program From its Mission Statement? (Perspectives)." *Liberal Education* 89.4 (2003): 46-54.
- Waghid, Yusef. "Faith in Schools? Autonomy, Citizenship, and Patriotism and Democratic Citizenship Education in South Africa: On the (im) Possibility of Reconciliation and Nation Building." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 41 (2009): 399-410.
- . "Patriotism and Democratic Citizenship Education in South Africa: On the (im) Possibility of Reconciliation and Nation Building." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 41.4 (2009): 399-409.
- . "Education for Responsible Citizenship: Conversation." *Perspectives in Education* 27.1 (2009): 85-90.
- Wang, Jessica Ching-Sze. "Reconstructing Deweyan Democratic Education for a Globalizing World." *Educational Theory* 59.4 (2009): 409-25.
- Westheimer, Joel. "What Kind of Citizen? Democratic Dialogues in Education." *Education Canada* 48.3 (2008): 6-11.
- Wilhelm, Jeffrey D. "The Audacity of Service: Students as Agents of Possibility." *Voices from the Middle* 17.1 (2009): 34-36.
- Winton, Sue. "Does Character Education 'Really' Support Citizenship Education? Examining the Claims of an Ontario Policy." *Canadian Journal of Educational Administration and Policy* 66 (2007): 1-24.
- Wright, Valerie. "Education for Active Citizenship: Women's Organizations in Interwar Scotland." *History of Education* 38.3 (2009): 419-36.
- Yau, Dick Tak-sang. "A Study of Teachers' Paradigms of the 'China Today' Module in Hong Kong Under One Country and Two Systems." *New Horizons in Education* 57.2 (2009): 74-90.

Yilmaz, Kursad, and Murat Tasdan. "Organizational Citizenship and Organizational Justice in Turkish Primary Schools" *Journal of Educational Administration* 47.1 (2009): 108-26.

**6.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

Abdi, Ali A., and Lynette Shultz. *Educating for Human Rights and Global Citizenship*. Albany, NY: State U of New York P, 2008.

## 7. Geography/Populations

### 7.1. English Language

#### 7.1.1. Journal Articles

Abbott, Stephen, and Malcolm Fisk. "Social and Democratic Participation in Residential Settings for Older People: Realities And." *Ageing & Society* 20.3 (2000): 327.

Abizadeh, A. "Democratic Theory and Border Coercion: No Right to Unilaterally Control Your Own Borders." *Political Theory* 36.1 (2008): 37.

Abowd, T. "National Boundaries, Colonized Spaces: The Gendered Politics of Residential Life in Contemporary Jerusalem." *Anthropological Quarterly* 80.4 (2007): 997.

Abrahamson, Peter. "Coping with Urban Poverty: Changing Citizenship in Europe?" *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* 29.3 (2005): 608.

Ackers, Louise, and Peter Dwyer. "Fixed Laws, Fluid Lives: The Citizenship Status of Post-Retirement Migrants in the European Union." *Ageing & Society* 24.3 (2004): 451-75.

Adam, B. Cox. "Citizenship, Standing, and Immigration Law." *California Law Review* 92.2 (2004): 373.

Aguirre, A., Jr. "Immigration on the Public Mind: Immigration Reform in the Obama Administration." *Social Justice* 35.4 (2008): 4.

Akkerman, Tjitske, and Anniken Hagelund. "'Women and Children First!' Anti-Immigration Parties and Gender in Norway and the Netherlands." *Patterns of Prejudice* 41.2 (2007): 197-214.

Alba, Richard. "Bright Vs. Blurred Boundaries: Second-Generation Assimilation and Exclusion in France, Germany, and the United States." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 28.1 (2005): 20-49.

Amaya, Hector "Dying American or the Violence of Citizenship: Latinos in Iraq." *Latino Studies* 5.1 (2007): 3.

Amin, Ash "Unruly Strangers? The 2001 Urban Riots in Britain." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 27.2 (2003): 460-63.

Andall, Jacqueline. "Immigration and the Italian Left Democrats in Government (1996-2001)." *Patterns of Prejudice* 41.2 (2007): 131-53.

---. "Second-Generation Attitude? African-Italians in Milan." *Journal of Ethnic & Migration Studies* 28.3 (2002): 389-407.

- Angel-Ajani, Asale. "The Racial Economies of Criminalization, Immigration, and Policing in Italy." *Social Justice* 30.3 (2003): 48-62.
- Anil, Merih. "No More Foreigners? The Remaking of German Naturalization and Citizenship Law, 1990-2000." *Dialectical Anthropology* 29.3-4 (2005): 453-70.
- Anjaria, J. "Guardians of the Bourgeois City: Citizenship, Public Space, and Middle-Class Activism in Mumbai1." *City & Community* 8.4 (2009): 391.
- Asumah, N. Seth , and Matthew Todd Bradley. "Making Sense of U.S. Immigration Policy and Multiculturalism." *Western Journal of Black Studies* 25.2 (2001): 82.
- Bagavos, C., C. Tsimbos, and G. Verropoulou. "Native and Migrant Fertility Patterns in Greece: A Cohort Approach." *European Journal of Population* 24.3 (2008): 245.
- Baker, Susan Gonzalez, and Marilyn Espitia. "From Latin American Immigrant To "Hispanic" Citizen: The Role of Social Capital in Seeking U.S. Citizenship." *Social Science Quarterly* 81.4 (2000): 1053.
- Baker-Cristales, B. "Magical Pursuits: Legitimacy and Representation in a Transnational Political Field." *American Anthropologist* 110.3 (2008): 349.
- . "Mediated Resistance: The Construction of Neoliberal Citizenship in the Immigrant Rights Movement." *Latino Studies* 7.1 (2009): 60.
- Baldoz, Rick. "Valorizing Racial Boundaries: Hegemony and Conflict in the Racialization of Filipino Migrant Labour in the United States." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 27.6 (2004): 969-86.
- Baldry, Eileen, Sue Green, and Katrina Thorpe. "Urban Australian Aboriginal Peoples' Experience of Human Services." *International Social Work* 49.3 (2006): 364.
- Balistreri, Kelly Stamper, and Jennifer Van Hook. "The More Things Change the More They Stay the Same: Mexican Naturalization before and after Welfare Reform1." *The International Migration Review* 38.1 (2004): 113.
- Barquet, Mercedes, and Sandra Osses. "Governability and Women's Citizenship." *Journal of Women, Politics & Policy* 27.1/2 (2005): 9.
- Barrios, Sharon A. "Is the Immigration and Naturalization Service Unreformable? Past Experience and Future Prospects." *Administration & Society* 34.4 (2002): 370.
- Bashevkin, Sylvia. "Training a Spotlight on Urban Citizenship: The Case of Women in London and Toronto." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 29.1 (2005): 9-25.
- Bassel, L. "Citizenship as Interpellation: Refugee Women and the State1." *Government and Opposition* 43.2 (2008): 293.

- Basu, Ranu. "Negotiating Acts of Citizenship in an Era of Neoliberal Reform: The Game of School Closures." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 31.1 (2007): 109-27.
- Baud, I. S. A., and Navtej Nainan. "'Negotiated Spaces' For Representation in Mumbai: Ward Committees, Advanced Locality Management and the Politics of Middle-Class Activism." *"Espacios negociados" para representación en Mumbai: comités de barrios, gestión avanzada a nivel local y la política de la actividad de las clases medias*. 20.2 (2008): 483-99.
- Bayoumi, M. "Racing Religion." *CR: the New Centennial Review* 6.2 (2006): 267.
- Beaten, Guy. "The Europeanization of Brussels and the Urbanization of 'Europe'." *European Urban & Regional Studies* 8.2 (2001): 117.
- Benhabib, Seyla "Transformations of Citizenship: The Case of Contemporary Europe." *Government and Opposition* 37.4 (2002): 439.
- Benigno, E. Aguirre, and Saenz Rogelio. "Testing the Effects of Collectively Expected Durations of Migration: The Naturalization of Mexicans and Cubans." *The International Migration Review* 36.1 (2002): 103.
- Benjamin, Solomon. "Occupancy Urbanism: Radicalizing Politics and Economy Beyond Policy and Programs." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 32.3 (2008): 719-29.
- Bhabha, Jacqueline "The "Mere Fortuity" Of Birth? Are Children Citizens?" *Differences* 15.2 (2004): 91.
- Blackledge, A. "'As a Country We Do Expect': The Further Extension of Language Testing Regimes in the United Kingdom." *Language Assessment Quarterly* 6.1 (2009): 6.
- Bloch, Alice. "Refugee Settlement in Britain: The Impact of Policy on Participation." *Journal of Ethnic & Migration Studies* 26.1 (2000): 75-88.
- Bloemraad, Irene "Becoming a Citizen in the United States and Canada: Structured Mobilization and Immigrant Political Incorporation." *Social Forces* 85.2 (2006): 667.
- . "Citizenship Lessons from the Past: The Contours of Immigrant Naturalization in the Early 20th Century\*." *Social Science Quarterly* 87.5 (2006): 927.
- Bloemraad, Irene, Anna Korteweg, and Gökçe Yurdakul. "Citizenship and Immigration: Multiculturalism, Assimilation, and Challenges to the Nation-State." *Annual Review of Sociology* 34.1 (2008): 153-79.
- Bontenbal, Marike, and Paul Van Lindert. "Bridging Local Institutions and Civil Society in Latin America: Can City-to-City Cooperation Make a Difference?" *Environment & Urbanization* 20.2 (2008): 465-81.

- Borna, Shaheen , and M. James Stearns. "The Ethics and Efficacy of Selling National Citizenship." *Journal of Business Ethics* 37.2 (2002): 193.
- Boyle, Elizabeth Heger , and Erika Busse. "Institutional Vulnerability and Opportunity: Immigration and America's "War on Terror"." *Law & Social Inquiry* 31.4 (2006): 947.
- Brand, Peter. "Green Subjection: The Politics of Neoliberal Urban Environmental Management." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 31.3 (2007): 616-32.
- Bratsberg, Bernt , F. James Ragan, Jr., and M. Zafar Nasir. "The Effect of Naturalization on Wage Growth: A Panel Study of Young Male Immigrants." *Journal of Labor Economics* 20.3 (2002): 568.
- Bueker, C. "The Limits of Political Citizenship." *Society* 46.5 (2009): 423.
- Bueker, Catherine Simpson. "Political Incorporation among Immigrants from Ten Areas of Origin: The Persistence of Source Country Effects." *The International Migration Review* 39.1 (2005): 103.
- Bulbeck, Chilla "The 'White Warrior' in South Australia: Attitudes to Multiculturalism, Immigration and Reconciliation." *Journal of Sociology* 40.4 (2004): 341.
- Bulpett, Carol. "Regimes of Exclusion." *European Urban & Regional Studies* 9.2 (2002): 137.
- Burr, J., et al. "Economic Well-Being and Welfare Program Participation among Older Immigrants in the United States." *Generations* 32.4 (2008): 53.
- Cahill, L. "Religion and Politics: U.S.A." *Theological Studies* 70.1 (2009): 186.
- Cameron, Deborah "It's Not Just Cricket." *The Critical Quarterly* 44.2 (2002): 69.
- Campbell, Sally. "Shouts in the Dark: Community Arts Organizations for Students in Rural Schools With "Urban" Problems." *Education & Urban Society* 33.4 (2001): 445.
- Carbado, D. "Yellow by Law." *California Law Review* 97.3 (2009): 633.
- Carle, R. "Citizenship Debates in the New Germany." *Society* 44.6 (2007): 147.
- Carter-Pokraslivia, Olivia, et al. "Collection of Legal Status Information: Caution!/Prentice Et Al. Respond." *American Journal of Public Health* 96.3 (2006): 399.
- Castañeda, Alejandra "Roads to Citizenship: Mexican Migrants in the United States." *Latino Studies* 2.1 (2004): 70.
- Cheney, E. Kristen ""Village Life Is Better Than Town Life": Identity, Migration, and Development in the Lives of Ugandan Child Citizens." *African Studies Review* 47.3 (2004): 1.

- Cheng, C. "Out of Chinatown and into the Suburbs: Chinese Americans and the Politics of Cultural Citizenship in Early Cold War America." *American Quarterly* 58.4 (2006): 1067.
- Choo, Hae Yeon "Gendered Modernity and Ethnicized Citizenship: North Korean Settlers in Contemporary South Korea." *Gender & Society* 20.5 (2006): 576.
- Clarke, V. "West Indians in New York: A Study of Their Social Mobility." *Journal of Immigrant & Refugee Services* 1.1 (2002): 49-63.
- Cole, David "Enemy Aliens." *Stanford Law Review* 54.5 (2002): 953.
- Cornelissen, S. "Migration Regimes and the Politics of Difference in Contemporary Southern Africa." *Round Table* 98.402 (2009): 347.
- Couch, Jim F. , J. Douglas Barrett, and Peter M. Williams. "Total Amnesty for Illegal Aliens?" *The World & I* 19.2 (2004): 26.
- Coutin, Susan Bibler "Cultural Logics of Belonging and Movement: Transnationalism, Naturalization, and U.S. Immigration Politics." *American Ethnologist* 30.4 (2003): 508.
- Cribier, Françoise. "Changes in the Experiences of Life between Two Cohorts of Parisian Pensioners, Born in Circa 1907 and 1921." *Ageing & Society* 25.5 (2005): 637-54.
- Dae-Kyun, C. "Zai-Nichi Koreans: Overcoming the Naturalization Taboo." *Japan Echo* 35.4 (2008): 38.
- Dahlin, E., and A. Hironaka. "Citizenship Beyond Borders: A Cross-National Study of Dual Citizenship\*." *Sociological Inquiry* 78.1 (2008): 54.
- Dark, E. Taylor III. "Americans Abroad: The Challenge of a Globalized Electorate." *PS, Political Science & Politics* 36.4 (2003): 733.
- Dauvergne, Catherine. "Citizenship with a Vengeance." *Theoretical Inquiries in Law* 8.2 (2007): 17.
- Davis, M. ""No Whisky Amazons in the Tents of Israel": American Jews and the Gilded Age Temperance Movement." *American Jewish History* 94.3 (2008): 143.
- de Hart, Betty. "The Morality of Maria Toet: Gender, Citizenship and the Construction of the Nation-State." *Journal of Ethnic & Migration Studies* 32.1 (2006): 49-68.
- De Jong, J., et al. "Development of a Test of Spoken Dutch for Prospective Immigrants." *Language Assessment Quarterly* 6.1 (2009): 41.
- DeChaine, D. "Bordering the Civic Imaginary: Alienization, Fence Logic, and the Minuteman Civil Defense Corps." *The Quarterly Journal of Speech* 95.1 (2009): 43.

- Degenhardt, J. "Situating the Essential Alien: Sui Sin Far's Depiction of Chinese-White Marriage and the Exclusionary Logic of Citizenship." *Modern Fiction Studies* 54.4 (2008): 654.
- Dejaeghere, J. "Citizenship as Privilege and Power: Australian Educators' Lived Experiences as Citizens." *Comparative Education Review* 52.3 (2008): 357.
- Del Castillo, Adelaida R. "Illegal Status and Social Citizenship: Thought on Mexican Immigrants in a Postnational World." *Aztlan* 27.2 (2002): 11-32.
- Devoretz, Don. "The Economics of Citizenship: A Common Intellectual Ground for Social Scientists?" *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 34.4 (2008): 679-93.
- Dickinson, E. "Double Booked." *Foreign Policy*.171 (2009): 24.
- Diehl, Claudia , and Michael Blohm. "Rights or Identity? Naturalization Processes Among "Labor Migrants" In Germany." *The International Migration Review* 37.1 (2003): 133.
- Dijkstra, Steven , Karin Geuijen, and Arie du Ruijter. "Multiculturalism and Social Integration in Europe." *International Political Science Review* 22.1 (2001): 55.
- Dines, Nicholas. "Urban Renewal, Immigration, and Contested Claims to Public Space: The Case of Piazza Garibaldi in Naples." *GeoJournal* 58.2-3 (2002): 177-88.
- Dorsey, Margaret E., and Miguel Díaz-Barriga. "Senator Barack Obama and Immigration Reform." *Journal of Black Studies* 38.1 (2007): 90-104.
- Driskell, David, Carly Fox, and Neema Kudva. "Growing up in the New New York: Youth Space, Citizenship, and Community Change in a Hyperglobal City." *Environment & Planning A* 40.12 (2008): 2831-44.
- Durden, T. Elizabeth. "Nativity, Duration of Residence, Citizenship, and Access to Health Care for Hispanic Children." *International Migration Review* 41.2 (2007): 537-45.
- Eades, D. "Testing the Claims of Asylum Seekers: The Role of Language Analysis." *Language Assessment Quarterly* 6.1 (2009): 30.
- Earnest, C. David "Neither Citizen nor Stranger: Why States Enfranchise Resident Aliens." *World Politics* 58.2 (2006): 242.
- Ehrkamp, Patricia, and Helga Leitner. "'Beyond National Citizenship: Turkish Immigrants and the (Re)Construction of Citizenship in Germany.'" *Urban Geography* 24.2 (2003): 127-46.
- Engel, Laura C., and Debora Hinderliter Ortloff. "From the Local to the Supranational: Curriculum Reform and the Production of the Ideal Citizen in Two Federal Systems, Germany and Spain." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* 41.2 (2009): 179-98.



- Engelen, Ewald. "How to Combine Openness and Protection? Citizenship, Migration, and Welfare Regimes." *Politics & Society* 31.4 (2003): 503-36.
- Erman, S. "Meanings of Citizenship in the U.S. Empire: Puerto Rico, Isabel Gonzalez, and the Supreme Court, 1898 to 1905." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 27.4 (2008): 5.
- Escobar, Cristina "Dual Citizenship and Political Participation: Migrants in the Interplay of United States and Colombian Politics." *Latino Studies* 2.1 (2004): 45.
- Etzioni, Amitai "Citizenship Tests: A Comparative, Communitarian Perspective." *The Political Quarterly* 78.3 (2007): 353.
- Faist, Thomas, Jürgen Gerdes, and Beate Rieple. "Dual Citizenship as a Path-Dependent Process1." *The International Migration Review* 38.3 (2004): 913.
- Fanning, Bryan, and Fidele Mutwarasibo. "Nationals/Non-Nationals: Immigration, Citizenship and Politics in the Republic of Ireland." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 30.3 (2007): 439.
- Favell, Adrian. "The New Face of East-West Migration in Europe." *Journal of Ethnic & Migration Studies* 34.5 (2008): 701-16.
- Favell, Adrian, and Randall Hansen. "Markets against Politics: Migration, Eu Enlargement and the Idea of Europe." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 28.4 (2002): 581-601.
- Fekete, Liz "Enlightened Fundamentalism? Immigration, Feminism and the Right." *Race & Class* 48.2 (2006): 1.
- Fekete, Liz. "Europe: 'Speech Crime' and Deportation." *Race & Class* 47.3 (2006): 82-92.
- Feld, Lars P., and Gebhard Kirchgassner. "Income Tax Competition at the State and Local Level in Switzerland." *Regional Science & Urban Economics* 31.2/3 (2001): 181.
- Feldman, Gregory. "Essential Crises: A Performative Approach to Migrants, Minorities, and the European Nation-State." *Anthropological Quarterly* 78.1 (2005): 213-46.
- Félix, A. "New Americans or Diasporic Nationalists? Mexican Migrant Responses to Naturalization and Implications for Political Participation." *American Quarterly* 60.3 (2008): 601.
- Fernando, Mayanthi. "Exceptional Citizens: Secular Muslim Women and the Politics of Difference in France." *Social Anthropology* 17.4 (2009): 379-92.
- Fibbi, Rosita, Mathias Lerch, and Philippe Wanner. "Naturalisation and Socio-Economic Characteristics of Youth of Immigrant Descent in Switzerland." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 33.7 (2007): 1121-44.

- Fink, L. "New People of the Newest South: Prospects for the Post-1980 Immigrants." *The Journal of Southern History* 75.3 (2009): 739.
- Fix, Michael, and Wendy Zimmermann. "All under One Roof: Mixed-Status Families in an Era of Reform." *The International Migration Review* 35.2 (2001): 397.
- Fleming, Michael "Seeking Labour's Aristocracy? The 'Westphalian Incident' and Polish Nationality Policy in the Immediate Aftermath of War\*." *Nations and Nationalism* 13.3 (2007): 461.
- Flusty, Steven. "The Banality of Interdiction: Surveillance, Control and the Displacement of Diversity." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 25.3 (2001): 658-64.
- Flynn, Don. "New Borders, New Management: The Dilemmas of Modern Immigration Policies." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 28.3 (2005): 463-90.
- Franz, Barbara. "Guest Workers and Immigration Reform: The Rise of a New Feudalism in America?" *New Political Science* 29.3 (2007): 349-68.
- Friedmann, John. "City of Fear or Open City?" *American Planning Association. Journal of the American Planning Association* 68.3 (2002): 237.
- Garcia, Marisol. "Citizenship Practices and Urban Governance in European Cities." *Urban Studies* 43.4 (2006): 745.
- Gardiner Barber, Pauline. "The Ideal Immigrant? Gendered Class Subjects in Philippine-Canada Migration." *Third World Quarterly* 29.7 (2008): 1265-85.
- Garner, Steve "Babies, Bodies and Entitlement: Gendered Aspects of Access to Citizenship in the Republic of Ireland." *Parliamentary Affairs* 60.3 (2007): 437.
- Garner, Steve. "Ireland and Immigration: Explaining the Absence of the Far Right." *Patterns of Prejudice* 41.2 (2007): 109-30.
- Gilbertson, A. Greta "Regulating Transnational Citizens in the Post-1996 Welfare Reform Era: Dominican Immigrants in New York City." *Latino Studies* 2.1 (2004): 90.
- Gilbertson, Greta , and Audrey Singer. "The Emergence of Protective Citizenship in the USA: Naturalization among Dominican Immigrants in the Post-1996 Welfare Reform Era." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 26.1 (2003): 25.
- Giordano, C. "Practices of Translation and the Making of Migrant Subjectivities in Contemporary Italy." *American Ethnologist* 35.4 (2008): 588.
- Gow, Greg. "Rubbing Shoulders in the Global City." *Ethnicities* 5.3 (2005): 386-405.

- Grant, Rachel A., and Lewis Asimeng-Boahene. "Culturally Responsive Pedagogy in Citizenship Education: Using African Proverbs as Tools for Teaching in Urban Schools." *Multicultural Perspectives* 8.4 (2006): 17.
- Greaves, Edward. "Panoptic Municipalities, the Spatial Dimensions of the Political, and Passive Revolution in Post-Dictatorship Chile." *City & Community* 4.2 (2005): 189-215.
- Green, N. "Expatriation, Expatriates, and Expats: The American Transformation of a Concept." *The American Historical Review* 114.2 (2009): 307.
- Green, Simon "Immigration, Asylum and Citizenship in Germany: The Impact of Unification and the Berlin Republic." *West European Politics* 24.4 (2001): 82.
- Gualtieri, Sarah "Becoming "White": Race, Religion and the Foundations of Syrian/Lebanese Ethnicity in the United States." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 20.4 (2001): 29.
- Guerra, Eliana. "Citizenship Knows No Age: Children's Participation in the Governance and Municipal Budget of Barra Mansa, Brazil." *Environment & Urbanization* 14.2 (2002): 71.
- Guidotti-Hernández, M. Nicole "Dora the Explorer, Constructing "Latinidades" And the Politics of Global Citizenship." *Latino Studies* 5.2 (2007): 209.
- Guiraudon, Virginie, and Gallaya Lahav. "A Reappraisal of the State Sovereignty Debate." *Comparative Political Studies* 33.2 (2000): 163-95.
- Gysen, S., H. Kuijper, and P. Van Avermaet. "Language Testing in the Context of Immigration and Citizenship: The Case of the Netherlands and Flanders (Belgium)." *Language Assessment Quarterly* 6.1 (2009): 98.
- Haddad, Simon "The Origins of Popular Opposition to Palestinian Resettlement in Lebanon." *The International Migration Review* 38.2 (2004): 470.
- Hagelund, A., and H. Kavli. "If Work Is out of Sight. Activation and Citizenship for New Refugees." *Journal of European Social Policy* 19.3 (2009): 259.
- Hall, D. Kathleen "The Ethnography of Imagined Communities: The Cultural Production of Sikh Ethnicity in Britain." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 595 (2004): 108.
- Hall, Kathleen D. "The Ethnography of Imagined Communities: The Cultural Production of Sikh Ethnicity in Britain." *Annals of the American Academy of Political & Social Science* 595 (2004): 108-21.
- Hammill, F. "Martha Ostenso, Literary History, and the Scandinavian Diaspora." *Canadian Literature*.196 (2008): 17.

- Hays, R. Allen. "Community Activists' Perceptions of Citizenship Roles in an Urban Community: A Case Study of Attitudes That Affect Community Engagement." *Journal of Urban Affairs* 29.4 (2007): 401-24.
- Heberer, T. "Evolution of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood Development, Community Participation, and Autonomy." *Journal of Contemporary China* 18.61 (2009): 491.
- Heine, S. "The Hijab Controversy and French Republicanism: Critical Analysis and Normative Propositions." *French Politics* 7.2 (2009): 167.
- Heyman, J. "Constructing a Virtual Wall: Race and Citizenship in U.S.-Mexico Border Policing." *Journal of the Southwest* 50.3 (2008): 305.
- Hofhansel, C. "Citizenship in Austria, Germany, and Switzerland: Courts, Legislatures, and Administrators<sup>1</sup>." *The International Migration Review* 42.1 (2008): 163.
- Holland, A. "The Modern Family Unit: Toward a More Inclusive Vision of the Family in Immigration Law." *California Law Review* 96.4 (2008): 1049.
- Hong, G., and H. Pai. "The Ruptures of American Capital." *Feminist Review*.90 (2008): 147.
- Howard, Marc Morjé "Variation in Dual Citizenship Policies in the Countries of the Eu." *The International Migration Review* 39.3 (2005): 697.
- Hracs, Brian J., and Bryan H. Massam. "Places/Spaces of Celebration and Protest: Citizenship, Civic Conversations and the Promotion of Rights and Obligations." *Canadian Journal of Urban Research* 17.1 (2008): 63-81.
- Huang, Betsy "Citizen Kwang." *Journal of Asian American Studies* 9.3 (2006): 243.
- Huang, Z., et al. "Beyond Medical Insurance: Delayed or Forgone Care among Children in Chinese Immigrant Families." *Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved* 20.2 (2009): 364.
- Humphrey, M. "Culturalising the Abject: Islam, Law and Moral Panic in the West." *Australian Journal of Social Issues* 42.1 (2007): 9.
- Hussain, Amir "Reflections in Exile." *Amerasia Journal* 30.3 (2004): 17.
- Irene, Bloemraad. "The North American Naturalization Gap: An Institutional Approach to Citizenship Acquisition in the United States and Canada." *The International Migration Review* 36.1 (2002): 193.
- Irwin, Julia F. "An Epidemic without Enmity: Explaining the Missing Ethnic Tensions in New Haven's 1918 Influenza Epidemic." *Urban History Review / Revue d'Histoire Urbaine* 36.2 (2008): 5-17.

- Isaacowitz, Derek M., George E. Vaillant, and Martin E. P. Seligman. "Strengths and Satisfaction across the Adult Lifespan." *International Journal of Aging & Human Development* 57.2 (2003): 181-201.
- Itzigsohn, Jose. "Immigration and the Boundaries of Citizenship: The Institutions of Immigrants' Political Transnationalism." *The International Migration Review* 34.4 (2000): 1126.
- Ivanov, Aleksandr "I Propose Pinning Our Hopes on Healthy People." *The Current Digest of the Post - Soviet Press* 54.36 (2002): 8.
- Jackson, Jesse "Wage War on Poverty, Not Immigrants\*." *The Black Scholar* 36.2/3 (2006): 52.
- Jackson, Stephen "Sons of Which Soil? The Language and Politics of Autochthony in Eastern D.R. Congo." *African Studies Review* 49.2 (2006): 95.
- Jacobs, Dirk. "Access to Citizenship of the Population of Foreign Origin in the Netherlands." *Migracijske i etnicke teme* 18.2/3 (2002): 243-57.
- Jacobson, Robin "Characterizing Consent: Race, Citizenship, and the New Restrictionists." *Political Research Quarterly* 59.4 (2006): 645.
- Jennings, Jeremy "Citizenship, Republicanism and Multiculturalism in Contemporary France." *British Journal of Political Science* 30 (2000): 575.
- Jirousek, L. "Mary Antin's Progressive Science: Eugenics, Evolution, and the Environment." *Shofar* 27.1 (2008): 58.
- Johnson, Val Marie. "Protection, Virtue, and The "Power to Detain": The Moral Citizenship of Jewish Women in New York City, 1890-1920." *Journal of Urban History* 31.5 (2005): 655-84.
- Johnston, A. "Co-Membership in Immigration Gatekeeping Interviews: Construction, Ratification and Refutation." *Discourse & Society* 19.1 (2008): 21.
- Jonas, Andrew E. G., and Kevin Ward. "Introduction to a Debate on City-Regions: New Geographies of Governance, Democracy and Social Reproduction." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 31.1 (2007): 169-78.
- Jonas, Susanne. "Reflections on the Great Immigration Battle of 2006 and the Future of the Americas." *Social Justice* 33.1 (2006): 6.
- Jones, Beryle Mae. "Multiculturalism and Citizenship: The Status of 'Visible Minorities' in Canada." *Canadian Ethnic Studies* 32.1 (2000): 111-25.
- Jones-Correa, Michael "Under Two Flags: Duel Nationality in Latin America and Its Consequences for Naturalization in the United States." *The International Migration Review* 35.4 (2001): 997.

- Kahanec, M., and M. Tosun. "Political Economy of Immigration in Germany: Attitudes and Citizenship Aspirations." *The International Migration Review* 43.2 (2009): 263.
- Kamal, Sadiq. "When States Prefer Non-Citizens over Citizens: Conflict over Illegal Immigration into Malaysia." *International Studies Quarterly* 49.1 (2005): 101.
- Kam-ye, Law , and Lee Kim-ming. "Citizenship, Economy and Social Exclusion of Mainland Chinese Immigrants in Hong Kong1." *Journal of Contemporary Asia* 36.2 (2006): 217.
- Kaufman, Asher "Between Palestine and Lebanon: Seven Shi'i Villages as a Case Study of Boundaries, Identities, and Conflict." *The Middle East Journal* 60.4 (2006): 685.
- Keefe, D. "Ellis Island Will Tell More Immigrant Stories." *Phi Kappa Phi Forum* 89.2 (2009): 11.
- Kelleher, C., and D. Lowery. "Central City Size, Metropolitan Institutions and Political Participation." *British Journal of Political Science* 39.1 (2009): 59.
- Kemnitz, Alexander "Immigration as a Commitment Device." *Journal of Population Economics* 19.2 (2006): 299.
- Kemp, Adriana, and Rebeca Raijman. ""Tel Aviv Is Not Foreign to You": Urban Incorporation Policy on Labor Migrants in Israel1." *The International Migration Review* 38.1 (2004): 26.
- Kennelly, J., and J. Dillabough. "Young People Mobilizing the Language of Citizenship: Struggles for Classification and New Meaning in an Uncertain World." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* 29.5 (2008): 493.
- Kerber, Linda K. "Toward a History of Statelessness in America." *American Quarterly* 57.3 (2005): 727-49.
- Kirisci, Kemal "Disaggregating Turkish Citizenship and Immigration Practices." *Middle Eastern Studies* 36.3 (2000): 1.
- Kivisto, Peter. "Theorizing Transnational Immigration: A Critical Review of Current Efforts." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 24.4 (2001): 549-77.
- Klusmeyer, Douglas "Four Dimensions of Membership in Germany." *SAIS Review* 20.1 (2000): 1.
- Klusmeyer, Douglas. "A 'Guiding Culture' for Immigrants? Integration and Diversity in Germany." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 27.3 (2001): 519-32.
- Kogan, Irena. "Ex-Yugoslavs in the Austrian and Swedish Labour Markets: The Significance of the Period of Migration and the Effect of Citizenship Acquisition." *Journal of Ethnic & Migration Studies* 29.4 (2003): 595-622.
- Kohl, Benjamin. "Restructuring Citizenship in Bolivia: El Plan De Todos." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 27.2 (2003): 337-51.

- Koirala-Azad, S. "From Traitor to Collaborator: Nepali Social Action in the Context of Immigration, Transnationalism, and Diaspora." *Social Justice* 35.4 (2008): 107.
- Kondro, Wayne "Canadian Prohibition against Immigrants with Disabilities Is Challenged." *The Lancet* 359.9302 (2002): 240.
- Kristina, Lane. "Legislation Would Flatten Barriers for Undocumented Students." *Black Issues in Higher Education* 18.10 (2001): 10.
- Ku, S. Agnes "Immigration Policies, Discourses, and the Politics of Local Belonging in Hong Kong (1950-1980)." *Modern China* 30.3 (2004): 326.
- Kunnan, A. "Politics and Legislation in Citizenship Testing in the United States." *Annual Review of Applied Linguistics* 29 (2009): 37.
- Kunovich, R. "The Sources and Consequences of National Identification." *American Sociological Review* 74.4 (2009): 573.
- Kurien, P. "Who Speaks for Indian Americans? Religion, Ethnicity, and Political Formation." *American Quarterly* 59.3 (2007): 759.
- Kymlicka, Will "Immigration, Citizenship, Multiculturalism: Exploring the Links." *The Political Quarterly* (2003): 195.
- Lagerfeld, Steven "After Immigration." *The Wilson Quarterly* 30.3 (2006): 2.
- LaMarche, G. "Is Anyone Alien from the Social Contract?" *Society* 44.5 (2007): 19.
- Lee, Geum-Yong, and Ronald J. Angel. "Living Arrangements and Supplemental Security Income Use among Elderly Asians and Hispanics in the United States: The Role of Nativity and Citizenship." *Journal of Ethnic & Migration Studies* 28.3 (2002): 553-63.
- Leichtman, A. Mara "The Legacy of Transnational Lives: Beyond the First Generation of Lebanese in Senegal." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 28.4 (2005): 663.
- Leiken, R. "The Menace in Europe's Midst." *Current History* 108.717 (2009): 186.
- Leiter, Valerie , Jennifer Lutzy McDonald, and T. Heather Jacobson. "Challenges to Children's Independent Citizenship: Immigration, Family and the State." *Childhood* 13.1 (2006): 11.
- Leitner, Helga, and Patricia Ehrkamp. "Transnationalism and Migrants' Imaginings of Citizenship." *Environment & Planning A* 38.9 (2006): 1615-32.
- Lentin, Ronit. "Illegal in Ireland, Irish Illegals: Diaspora Nation as Racial State." *Irish Political Studies* 22.4 (2007): 433-53.

- Lentin, Ronit "Ireland: Racial State and Crisis Racism." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 30.4 (2007): 610.
- Lentin, Ronit. "Pregnant Silence: (En)Gendering Ireland's Asylum Space." *Patterns of Prejudice* 37.3 (2003): 301-22.
- Lepofsky, Jonathan, and James C. Fraser. "Building Community Citizens: Claiming the Right to Place-Making in the City." *Urban Studies* 40.1 (2003): 127.
- Lewis, Gail, and Sarah Neal. "Introduction: Contemporary Political Contexts, Changing Terrains and Revisited Discourses." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 28.3 (2005): 423-44.
- Li, Peter S. "Initial Earning and Catch-up Capacity of Immigrants." *Canadian Public Policy* 29.3 (2003): 319-37.
- Lim, S. "Asian American Youth Culture." *Journal of Asian American Studies* 11.2 (2008): 211.
- Lloyd, Liz. "Mortality and Morality: Ageing and the Ethics of Care." *Ageing & Society* 24.2 (2004): 235-56.
- Logan, John, Sookhee Oh, and Jennifer Darrah. "The Political Impact of the New Hispanic Second Generation." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 35.7 (2009): 1201-23.
- Luchtenberg, Sigrid. "Bilingualism and Bilingual Education and Their Relationship to Citizenship from a Comparative German–Australian Perspective." *Intercultural Education* 13.1 (2002): 49-61.
- Lutz, A. "Who Joins the Military? A Look at Race, Class, and Immigration Status<sup>1</sup>." *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 36.2 (2008): 167.
- MacKenzie, W. Peter. "Strangers in the City: The Hukou and Urban Citizenship in China." *Journal of International Affairs* 56.1 (2002): 305.
- Maira, S. "Flexible Citizenship/Flexible Empire: South Asian Muslim Youth in Post-9/11 America." *American Quarterly* 60.3 (2008): 697.
- Mancini, JoAnne Marie, and Graham Finlay. "'Citizenship Matters': Lessons from the Irish Citizenship Referendum." *American Quarterly* 60.3 (2008): 575-99.
- Maney, G., and M. Abraham. "Whose Backyard? Boundary Making in Nimby Opposition to Immigrant Services." *Social Justice* 35.4 (2008): 66.
- Mannur, A. "Culinary Nostalgia: Authenticity, Nationalism, and Diaspora." *MELUS* 32.4 (2007): 11.
- Marger, Martin. "Transnationalism or Assimilation? Patterns of Sociopolitical Adaptation among Canadian Business Immigrants." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 29.5 (2006): 882-900.
- Marrow, H. "Immigrant Bureaucratic Incorporation: The Dual Roles of Professional Missions and Government Policies." *American Sociological Review* 74.5 (2009): 756.



- Martin, A. David , and T. Alexander Aleinikoff. "Double Ties." *Foreign Policy*.133 (2002): 80.
- Martin, L. "Examining the Pledge of Allegiance." *The Social Studies* 99.3 (2008): 127.
- Massey, S. Douglas , and Ilana Redstone Akresh. "Immigrant Intentions and Mobility in a Global Economy: The Attitudes and Behavior of Recently Arrived U.S. Immigrants\*." *Social Science Quarterly* 87.5 (2006): 954.
- Massey, S. Douglas , and Katherine Bartley. "The Changing Legal Status Distribution of Immigrants: A Caution." *The International Migration Review* 39.2 (2005): 469.
- Mathieu, S. "The African American Great Migration Reconsidered." *Magazine of History* 23.4 (2009): 19.
- Matt, A. Barreto, Ramírez Ricardo, and D. Woods Nathan. "Are Naturalized Voters Driving the California Latino Electorate? Measuring the Effect of Irca Citizens on Latino Voting\*." *Social Science Quarterly* 86.4 (2005): 792.
- Mazzolari, F. "Dual Citizenship Rights: Do They Make More and Richer Citizens?\*" *Demography* 46.1 (2009): 169.
- McCrea, Barry. "Secrets of Szombathely: The H.E.L.Y.'S Sandwichmen and Irish Citizenship." *James Joyce Quarterly* 41.3 (2004): 397.
- McFarland, M. "Derivative Citizenship: Its History, Constitutional Foundation, and Constitutional Limitations." *New York University Annual Survey of American Law* 63.3 (2008): 467.
- McGhee, Derek. "The Paths to Citizenship: A Critical Examination of Immigration Policy in Britain since 2001." *Patterns of Prejudice* 43.1 (2009): 41-64.
- McNamara, T. "Australia: The Dictation Test Redux?" *Language Assessment Quarterly* 6.1 (2009): 106.
- Membretti, Andrea. "Centro Sociale Leoncavallo." *European Urban & Regional Studies* 14.3 (2007): 252-63.
- Menjívar, C. "Who Belongs and Why." *Society* 46.5 (2009): 416.
- Meyer, J. "Immigration, Return, and the Politics of Citizenship: Russian Muslims in the Ottoman Empire, 1860-1914." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 39.1 (2007): 15.
- Milani, T. "Language Testing and Citizenship: A Language Ideological Debate in Sweden." *Language in Society* 37.1 (2008): 27.
- Mills, Mary Beth. "Claiming Space: Navigating Landscapes of Power and Citizenship in Thai Labor Activism." *Urban Anthropology & Studies of Cultural Systems & World Economic Development* 37.1 (2008): 89-128.

- Minkenberg, Michael "The Politics of Citizenship in the New Republic." *West European Politics* 26.4 (2003): 219.
- Moore, Robert. "The Debris of Empire: The 1981 Nationality Act and the Oceanic Dependent Territories." *Immigrants & Minorities* (2000): 1.
- Moore, W. David "Majority of Americans Prefer Path to Citizenship for Illegal Immigrants." *The Gallup Poll Briefing* (2006): 29.
- Morrissey, Siobhan "Stripping Citizenship." *ABA Journal* 91 (2005): 16.
- Motomura, Hiroshi "Choosing Immigrants, Making Citizens." *Stanford Law Review* 59.4 (2007): 857.
- Murdach, A. "Frances Kellor and the Americanization Movement." *Social Work* 53.1 (2008): 93.
- Nagy, Sharon. "Making Room for Migrants, Making Sense of Difference: Spatial and Ideological Expressions of Social Diversity in Urban Qatar." *Urban Studies (Routledge)* 43.1 (2006): 119-37.
- Naim, Moises "On the Fence." *Foreign Policy*.129 (2002): 22.
- Nam, Y. PhD, and H. Msw Jung. "Welfare Reform and Older Immigrants: Food Stamp Program Participation and Food Insecurity." *The Gerontologist* 48.1 (2008): 42.
- Narushima, Miya. "'Payback Time': Community Volunteering among Older Adults as a Transformative Mechanism." *Ageing & Society* 25.4 (2005): 567-84.
- Neuhaus, Richard John. "Immigration Three-Step." *First Things*.161 (2006): 62.
- Ngai, M. Mae "Nationalism, Immigration Control, and the Ethnoracial Remapping of America in the 1920s." *Magazine of History* 21.3 (2007): 11.
- Novy, Andreas, and Elisabeth Hammer. "Radical Innovation in the Era of Liberal Governance." *European Urban & Regional Studies* 14.3 (2007): 210-22.
- Oboler, S. "'To Judge Is an Exercise of Power'." *Latino Studies* 7.3 (2009): 291.
- . "Ways of Belonging: A Special Issue on Undocumented Immigrants." *Latino Studies* 7.1 (2009): 1.
- Olson, C., et al. "Immigration and Violent Crime: Citizenship Status and Social Disorganization." *Homicide Studies* 13.3 (2009): 227.
- Ortloff, D., and C. Frey. "Blood Relatives: Language, Immigration, and Education of Ethnic Returnees in Germany and Japan." *Comparative Education Review* 51.4 (2007): 447.
- Osler, Audrey, and Hugh Starkey. "Intercultural Education and Foreign Language Learning: Issues of Racism, Identity and Modernity." *Race, Ethnicity & Education* 3.2 (2000): 207-21.

- Pacione, Michael. "Proprietary Residential Communities in the United States." *Geographical Review* 96.4 (2006): 543.
- Padrón, E. "The Dream Act, Deferred." *Harvard Journal of Hispanic Policy* 20 (2007): 49.
- Painter, Joe. "European Citizenship and the Regions." *European Urban & Regional Studies* 15.1 (2008): 5-19.
- Pantoja, D. Adrian , and Sarah Allen Gershon. "Political Orientations and Naturalization among Latino and Latina Immigrants\*." *Social Science Quarterly* 87.5 (2006): 1171.
- Pathak, Pathik "The Trouble with David Goodhart's Britain." *The Political Quarterly* 78.2 (2007): 261.
- Pautz, Hartwig "The Politics of Identity in Germany: The Leitkultur Debate." *Race & Class* 46.4 (2005): 39-52.
- Paxton, Pamela , and Anthony Mughan. "What's to Fear from Immigrants? Creating an Assimilationist Threat Scale." *Political Psychology* 27.4 (2006): 549.
- Pearson, David. "Theorizing Citizenship in British Settler Societies." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 25.6 (2002): 989-1012.
- Peberdy, Sally "Imagining Immigration: Inclusive Identities and Exclusive Policies in Post-1994 South Africa." *Africa Today* 48.3 (2001): 14.
- Pehrson, S., V. Vignoles, and R. Brown. "National Identification and Anti-Immigrant Prejudice: Individual and Contextual Effects of National Definitions." *Social Psychology Quarterly* 72.1 (2009): 24.
- Perez, Marvette. "The Political 'Flying Bus': Nationalism, Identity, Status, Citizenship and Puerto Ricans." *Critique of Anthropology* 22.3 (2002): 305-22.
- Perry, M. Andre "Toward a Theoretical Framework for Membership: The Case of Undocumented Immigrants and Financial Aid for Postsecondary Education." *Review of Higher Education* 30.1 (2006): 21.
- Peterson, Marina. "Patrolling the Plaza: Privatized Public Space and the Neoliberal State in Downtown Los Angeles." *Urban Anthropology & Studies of Cultural Systems & World Economic Development* 35.4 (2006): 355-86.
- Phillips, Kate "The War of Words." *Nieman Reports* 60.3 (2006): 62.
- Pineda, R., and S. Sowards. "Flag Waving as Visual Argument: 2006 Immigration Demonstrations and Cultural Citizenship." *Argumentation and Advocacy* 43.3/4 (2007): 164.
- Piper, Nicola "Gendering the Politics of Migration1." *The International Migration Review* 40.1 (2006): 133.

- Purcell, Mark "City-Regions, Neoliberal Globalization and Democracy: A Research Agenda." *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* 31.1 (2007): 197.
- Quijada, D. "Reconciling Research, Rallies, and Citizenship: Reflections on Youth-Led Diversity Workshops and Intercultural Alliances." *Social Justice* 35.1 (2008): 76.
- Reher, D., and M. Requena. "The National Immigrant Survey of Spain: A New Data Source for Migration Studies in Europe." *Demographic Research* 20 (2009): 253.
- Reid, F. Gerald "Illegal Alien? The Immigration Case of Mohawk Ironworker Paul K. Diabo." *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 151.1 (2007): 61.
- Renshon, S. "Dual Citizenship and American Democracy: Patriotism, National Attachment, and National Identity." *Social Philosophy & Policy* 21.1 (2004): 100.
- Riaño, Yvonne, and Doris Wasti-Walter. "Immigration Policies, State Discourses on Foreigners, and the Politics of Identity in Switzerland." *Environment & Planning A* 38.9 (2006): 1693-713.
- Richards, M., C. Chou, and A. Lo Sasso. "Importing Medicine: A Look at Citizenship and Immigration Status for Graduating Residents in New York State from 1998 to 2007." *Medical Care Research and Review* 66.4 (2009): 472.
- Rios, Michael. "Envisioning Citizenship: Toward a Polity Approach in Urban Design." *Journal of Urban Design* 13.2 (2008): 213-29.
- Rizzo, H., K. Meyer, and Y. Ali. "Extending Political Rights in the Middle East: The Case of Kuwait1." *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 35.2 (2007): 177.
- Ruiz, V. "Citizen Restaurant: American Imaginaries, American Communities." *American Quarterly* 60.1 (2008): 1.
- Rumbaut, R. "The Coming of the Second Generation: Immigration and Ethnic Mobility in Southern California." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 620 (2008): 196.
- Saad, Lydia "Halting the Flow Is Americans' Illegal Immigration Priority." *The Gallup Poll Briefing* (2006): 34.
- Sa'ar, Amalia. "Cooperation and Conflict in the Zone of Civil Society: Arab-Jewish in Jaffa." *Urban Anthropology & Studies of Cultural Systems & World Economic Development* 35.1 (2006): 105-40.
- Sahin, B., and N. Altuntas. "Between Enlightened Exclusion and Conscientious Inclusion: Tolerating the Muslims in Germany." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs* 29.1 (2009): 27.
- Sales, Rosemary. "Secure Borders, Safe Haven: A Contradiction in Terms?" *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 28.3 (2005): 445-62.

- Salman, Ton. "Apocryphal Citizenship: Anthropologizing the Citizenship Debate in Latin America." *Journal of Urban History* 30.6 (2004): 853.
- Salyer, Lucy "Baptism by Fire: Race, Military Service, and U.S. Citizenship Policy, 1918-1935." *The Journal of American History* 91.3 (2004): 847.
- Sassen, Saskia "Going Beyond the National State in the USA: The Politics of Minoritized Groups in Global Cities." *Diogenes* 51.3 (2004): 59.
- Schmidtke, Oliver "Transnational Migration: A Challenge to European Citizenship Regimes." *World Affairs* 164.1 (2001): 3.
- Schneider, Dorothee "Naturalization and United States Citizenship in Two Periods of Mass Migration: 1894-1930, 1965-2000." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 21.1 (2001): 50.
- Seglow, J. "Arguments for Naturalisation." *Political Studies* 57.4 (2009): 788.
- Seol, Dong-Hoon, and John Skrentny. "Ethnic Return Migration and Hierarchical Nationhood." *Ethnicities* 9.2 (2009): 147 - 74.
- Serna, I. Laura ""As a Mexican I Feel It's My Duty:" Citizenship, Censorship, and the Campaign against Derogatory Films in Mexico, 1922-1930\*." *The Americas* 63.2 (2006): 225.
- Shachar, Ayelet "The Race for Talent: Highly Skilled Migrants and Competitive Immigration Regimes." *New York University Law Review* 81.1 (2006): 148.
- Shandy, D. "Irish Babies, African Mothers: Rites of Passage and Rights in Citizenship in Post-Millennial Ireland." *Anthropological Quarterly* 81.4 (2008): 803.
- Shaw, Margaret, and Lullu Tschiwula. "Developing Citizenship among Urban Youth in Conflict with the Law." *Environment & Urbanization* 14.2 (2002): 59.
- Sheller, Mimi, and John Urry. "The City and the Car." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 24.4 (2000): 737.
- Shell-Weiss, M. "The Interconnectedness of Immigration and Race Relations." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 28.2 (2009): 71.
- Sheridan, Clare "Contested Citizenship: National Identity and the Mexican Immigration Debates of the 1920s." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 21.3 (2002): 3.
- Siegel-Itzkovich, J. "Ministers Veto Equal Access for Children of Non-Israeli Citizens." *British Medical Journal* 335.7629 (2007): 1064.
- Siim, B. "The Contradictory Impact of Globalization and Migration on Gender Equality." *NIAS Nytt*.1 (2009): 6.

- Sinyai, Clayton "Unions & Immigrants." *Commonweal* 133.14 (2006): 9.
- Skrentny, J., et al. "Defining Nations in Asia and Europe: A Comparative Analysis of Ethnic Return Migration Policy1." *The International Migration Review* 41.4 (2007): 793.
- Smart, Alan "Sharp Edges, Fuzzy Categories and Transborder Networks: Managing and Housing New Arrivals in Hong Kong." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 26.2 (2003): 218.
- Smart, Alan, and George C. S. Lin. "Local Capitalisms, Local Citizenship and Translocality: Rescaling from Below in the Pearl River Delta Region, China." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 31.2 (2007): 280-302.
- Smith, R. "Paths to a More Cosmopolitan Human Condition." *Daedalus* 137.3 (2008): 39.
- Sohoni, D. "Unsuitable Suitors: Anti-Miscegenation Laws, Naturalization Laws, and the Construction of Asian Identities." *Law & Society Review* 41.3 (2007): 587.
- Somerville, B. Siobhan "Notes toward a Queer History of Naturalization." *American Quarterly* 57.3 (2005): 659.
- Song, S. "What Does It Mean to Be an American?" *Daedalus* 138.2 (2009): 31.
- Sortor, Marci. "The Measure of Success: Evidence for Immigrant Networks in the Southern Low Countries, Saint-Omer 1413-1455." *Journal of Family History* 30.2 (2005): 164-90.
- Soysal, Levent "Labor to Culture: Writing Turkish Migration to Europe." *The South Atlantic Quarterly* 102.2/3 (2003): 491.
- Soysal, Yasemin Nuhğolu. "Citizenship and Identity: Living in Diasporas in Post-War Europe?" *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 23.1 (2000): 1-15.
- Spaventa, Eleanor "Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department V. H. Akrich, Judgment of the Full Court of 23 September 2003, [2003] Ecr I-9607." *Common Market Law Review* 42.1 (2005): 225.
- Stearns, J. "In Congo's Conflict, a Surprising Twist." *Current History* 108.718 (2009): 202.
- Stephen, Lynn. "Globalization, the State, and the Creation of Flexible Indigenous Workers: Mixtec Farmworkers in Oregon." *Urban Anthropology & Studies of Cultural Systems & World Economic Development* 30.2/3 (2001): 189.
- Stoll, D. "Which American Dream Do You Mean?" *Society* 46.5 (2009): 398.
- Sullivan, K. "Marriage and Federal Police Power." *Studies in American Political Development* 20.1 (2006): 45.

- Tabili, Laura ""Having Lived Close Beside Them All the Time:"1 Negotiating National Identities through Personal Networks." *Journal of Social History* 39.2 (2005): 369.
- Takei, I., R. Saenz, and J. Li. "Cost of Being a Mexican Immigrant and Being a Mexican Non-Citizen in California and Texas." *Hispanic Journal of Behavioral Sciences* 31.1 (2009): 73-95.
- Tebo, Margaret Graham. "The Closing Door." *ABA Journal* 88 (2002): 42.
- Tebo, Margaret Graham "Who's a Citizen?" *ABA Journal* 93 (2007): 32.
- Tholen, Berry. "Privileging the near and Dear?: Evaluating Special Ties Considerations in Eu Migration Policy." *Ethnicities* 9.1 (2009): 32-52.
- Thomas, R. Elaine "Immigration and Changing Definitions of National Citizenship in France, Germany, and Britain." *French Politics* 4.3 (2006): 237.
- Toktas, Sule "Citizenship and Migration from Turkey to Israel: A Comparative Study on Turkish Jews in Israel." *East European Quarterly* 41.2 (2007): 117.
- Trang, A. "What Older People Want: Lessons from Chinese, Korean, and Vietnamese Immigrant Communities." *Generations* 32.4 (2008): 61.
- Trebilcock, J. Michael, and Matthew Sudak. "The Political Economy of Emigration and Immigration." *New York University Law Review* 81.1 (2006): 234.
- Trevor, Fisher. "Passing the Citizenship Test." *Historian*.85 (2005): 40.
- Uitermark, Justus, Ugo Rossi, and Henk van Houtum. "Reinventing Multiculturalism: Urban Citizenship and the Negotiation of Ethnic Diversity in Amsterdam." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 29.3 (2005): 622-40.
- Van Hook, Jennifer "Welfare Reform's Chilling Effects on Noncitizens: Changes in Noncitizen Welfare Reciprocity or Shifts in Citizenship Status?\*" *Social Science Quarterly* 84.3 (2003): 613.
- Van Hook, Jennifer, Susan K. Brown, and Frank D. Bean. "For Love or Money? Welfare Reform and Immigrant Naturalization." *Social Forces* 85.2 (2006): 643.
- Varsanyi, M. "Rescaling The "Alien," Rescaling Personhood: Neoliberalism, Immigration, and the State." *Association of American Geographers. Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 98.4 (2008): 877.
- Vautier, Elaine. "Playing the 'Race Card': White Anxieties and the Expression and Repression of Popular Racisms in the 1997 Uk Election." *Patterns of Prejudice* 43.2 (2009): 122-41.

- Vélez, V., et al. "Battling for Human Rights and Social Justice: A Latina/O Critical Race Media Analysis of Latina/O Student Youth Activism in the Wake of 2006 Anti-Immigrant Sentiment." *Social Justice* 35.1 (2008): 7.
- Venkatesan, S., and G. Neelakantan. "Morrison's Sula." *The Explicator* 66.2 (2008): 113.
- Volpp, Leti "Impossible Subjects: Illegal Aliens and Alien Citizens." *Michigan Law Review* 103.6 (2005): 1595.
- Walter, Pierre "Literacy, Imagined Nations, and Imperialism: Frontier College and the Construction of British Canada, 1899-1933(1)." *Adult Education Quarterly* 54.1 (2003): 42.
- Wang, L. "The Marginality of Migrant Children in the Urban Chinese Educational System." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* 29.6 (2008): 691.
- Wilcox, Shelley "Culture, National Identity, and Admission to Citizenship." *Social Theory and Practice* 30.4 (2004): 559.
- Wonders, N. "Globalization, Border Reconstruction Projects, and Transnational Crime." *Social Justice* 34.2 (2007): 33.
- Wu, Fulong "Urban Poverty and Marginalization under Market Transition: The Case of Chinese Cities." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 28.2 (2004): 401-23.
- Wucker, Michele "Fixing the Borders (without a Wall)." *World Policy Journal* 23.4 (2006): 55.
- Young, Jock. "To These Wet and Windy Shores." *Punishment & Society* 5.4 (2003): 449-62.
- Zhang, Li "Forced from Home: Property Rights, Civic Activism, and the Politics of Relocation in China." *Urban Anthropology & Studies of Cultural Systems & World Economic Development* 33.2-4 (2004): 247-81.
- Zilberg, Elana "Fools Banished from the Kingdom: Remapping Geographies of Gang Violence between the Americas (Los Angeles and San Salvador)." *American Quarterly* 56.3 (2004): 759.

### **7.1.2. Reports**

- He, Wan. "The Older Foreign-Born Population in the United States: 2000." *Census.gov*. U.S. Census Bureau, Sep 2002.
- Larsen, Luke. "The Foreign-Born Population in the United States: 2003." *Census.gov*. U.S. Census Bureau, Aug. 2004.
- Malone, Nolan, et al. "The Foreign-Born Population: 2000." *Census.gov*. U.S. Census Bureau, Dec 2003.



Menendez, Janin. "Comparison of ACS and ASEC Data on Citizenship, Year of Entry and Region of Birth: 2004." *Census.gov*. U.S. Census Bureau, [n.d.]

Newburger, Eric, and Thomas Gryn. "The Foreign-Born Labor Force in the United States: 2007." *Census.gov*. U.S. Census Bureau, Dec. 2009.

Schmidley, Dianne. "The Foreign-Born Population in the United States: 2002." *Census.gov*. U.S. Census Bureau, Feb 2003.

## ***7.2. Non-English Language***

### ***7.2.1. Journal Articles***

Fassin, D., and S. Mazouz. "Qu'est-Ce Que Devenir Français ? La Naturalisation Comme Rite D'institution Républicain\*." *Revue Française de Sociologie* 48.4 (2007): 723.

## 8. Health

### 8.1. English Language

#### 8.1.1. Journal Articles

- Abdo, A., C. Afif, E. A. Akl, J. Choucair, B. J. Grant, C. K. Li, S. Major, N. Maroun, M. Sakr, and H. J. Schunemann. "Emerging Scholarship in the Geographies of Disability." *Health & Place* 14.4 (2008): 883-8.
- Adams, S., and A. de Bont. "American Academy of Nursing Expert Panel on Global Nursing and Health: White Paper on Global Nursing and Health." *Journal of Transcultural Nursing* 18.4 (2007): 305-15.
- Albertine, S. "New Forms of Citizenship and Socio-Political Inclusion: Accessing Antiretroviral Therapy in a Rio De Janeiro Favela." *Sociology of Health & Illness* 30.6 (2008): 900-12.
- Allan, G. M., and O. Szafran. "Utilization of Preventive Care by Haitian Immigrants in Miami, Florida." *Journal of Immigrant Health* 7.4 (2005): 283-92.
- Allen, P. "Health Care Access of Hispanic Young Adults in the United States." *The Journal of Adolescent Health* 39.5 (2006): 627-33.
- Anderson, W. "Early Detection of Psychosis- Establishing a Service for Persons at Risk." *European Psychiatry: The Journal of the Association of European Psychiatrists* 24.1 (2009): 1-10.
- Antonopoulou, L., and P. van Meurs. "Clients or Citizens? Some Considerations for Primary Care Organizations." *The British Journal of General Practice: The Journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners* 53.494 (2003): 716-22.
- Barracough, S., and K. L. Phua. "Seeking Serenity: Living with HIV/AIDS in Rural Western Canada." *Rural and Remote Health* 7.2 (2007): 677.
- Béhague, D. P., H. Goncalves, and J. Dias da Costa. "The Globalization of Capital, The Welfare State, and Old Age Policy." *International Journal of Health Services* 32.2 (2002): 279-97.
- Baldwin, C. "Narrative(,) Citizenship and Dementia: The Personal and the Political." *Journal of Aging Studies* 22.3 (2008): 222.
- Bener, A., A. A. Hyder, and E. Schenk. "Adherence as Therapeutic Citizenship: Impact of the History of Access to Antiretroviral Drugs on Adherence to Treatment." *AIDS* 21.Suppl 5 (2007): S31-5.
- Biehl, J. "Health Behaviour Among Non-Western Immigrants with Danish Citizenship." *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health* 36.2 (2008): 205-10.

- Bozicevic, I., S. Oreskovic, R. Stevanovic, U. Rodin, E. Nolte, and M. McKee. "Demographic and Social Trends Affecting the Health of Children in the United States." *Ambulatory Pediatrics* 2.2 Suppl (2002): 169-79.
- Boyle, G. "The Role of Citizenship, Employment, and Socioeconomic Characteristics in Health Insurance Coverage Among Asian Subgroups in the United States." *Medical Care* 46.10 (2008): 1093-8.
- Brennan, V. "A Note from the Editor." *Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved* 20.1 (2009): pg. VII, 5 pgs.
- Briceño-León, R. "The Grant is What I Eat: The Politics of Social Security and Disability in the Post-Apartheid South African State." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 38.1 (2006): 43-55.
- Brown, E. R., J. Chia, S. D. Cochran, V. M. Mays, and N. A. Ponce. "Collective Prenatal Consultation: A New Proposal for Comprehensive Health Care." *Revista Latino-Americana de Enfermagem* 16.1 (2008): 158-60.
- . "Health Coverage of Low-Income Citizen and Noncitizen Wage Earners: Sources and Disparities." *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health* 10.2 (2008): 167-76.
- Bryant, Joanne. "Rights, Responsibilities and Citizenship in Heterosexual Women's Talk About Sex: Promoting Women's Sexual Health and Safety." *Health Sociology Review* 15.3 (2006): 277.
- Buelow, V. H., and J. Van Hook. "Producing Genetic Knowledge and Citizenship Through the Internet: Mothers, Pediatric Genetics, and Cybermedicine." *Sociology of Health & Illness* 30.1 (2008): 145-59.
- Byrne, Z. S., and W. A. Hochwarter. "The Roles of Citizenship Status, Accumulation, and Health Insurance in Breast and Cervical Cancer Screening Among Immigrant Women." *Medical Care* 44.8 (2006): 788-92.
- Cáceres, C., M. Cueto, and N. Palomino. "Indigenous Health in a Global Frame: From Community Development to Human Rights." *Health and History* 10.2 (2008); 94-108.
- Callahan, S. T., G. B. Hickson, and W. O. Cooper. "Washing the Citizen: Washing, Cleanliness and Citizenship in Mental Health Care." *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry* 30.1 (2006): 77-104.
- Calnan, M., and J. Gabe. "For Love or Money? An Exploratory Study of Why Injecting Drug Users Participate in Research." *Addiction* 96.9 (2001): 1319-25.
- Cardona, B. "Paternity for Sale: Anxieties Over "Democratic Theft" And Undocumented Migrant Reproduction in Germany." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 22.4 (2008): 340-59.
- Carnegie, E. and A. Kiger. "Health Services, Psychiatry and Citizenship in a Globalizing World: A Perspective From Ireland." *Health Policy* 93.1 (2009): 48-54.

- Carinhanha, J. I., L. H. Penna, and R. F. Rodrigues. "New Therapeutic Landscapes in Africa: Parental Categories and Practices in Seeking Infant Health in the Republic of Guinea." *Social Science & Medicine* 66.10 (2008): 2157-67.
- Carrasquillo, O., A. I. Carrasquillo, and S. Shea. "Psychiatry and Citizenship: The Liverpool Black Mental Health Service Users' Perspective." *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* 7.3 (2000): 249-57.
- Castañeda, H. "Policies Around Sexual and Reproductive Health and Rights in Peru: Conflict, Biases, and Silence." *Global Public Health* 3.Suppl 2 (2008): 39-57.
- Castro, John A. "Second-class Citizens: The Schism Between Immigration Policy and Children's Health Care." *Hastings Constitutional Law Quarterly* 37.1 (2009): 199-224.
- Cataldo, F. "Undocumented and Unprotected Immigrant Women and Children in Harm's Way." *Journal of Forensic Nursing* 4.3 (2008): 123-9.
- Cawston, P. G., and R. S. Barbour. "Human Rights Dynamics of Abortion Law Reform." *Human Rights Quarterly* 25.1 (2003): 1-59.
- Chu, C. I., M. S. Lee, and H. M. Hsu. "Risk, Citizenship, and Public Discourse: Coeval Dialogues on War and Health in Vancouver's Downtown Eastside." *Medical Anthropology* 25.4 (2006): 297-330.
- Cohen, E. F. and C. P. Morley. "Tuberculosis and Immigrants: A SIMIT (Italian Society of Infectious Diseases) Clinical, Epidemiological Multicentric Research Investigation." *The New Microbiologica: Official Journal of the Italian Society for Medical, Odontoiatric, and Clinical Microbiology (SIMMOC)* 32.1 (2009): 39-47.
- Costa, L. "Gender, Sexuality and Nationalism in a Northern Thai Non-governmental Organization." *Asian Studies Review* 32.2 (2008): 215-239.
- Craddock, Susan. "Engendered/Endangered: Women, Tuberculosis, and the Project of Citizenship." *Journal of Historical Geography* 27.3 (2001): 338-54.
- Creasy, S. "Contributors Include... The Role of Citizens in Social Change." *Renewal: A Journal of Labour Politics* 16.1 (2008): 58-63.
- Crigger, N. J., M. Brannigan, and M. Baird. "Global Health Watch Canada? Mobilizing the Canadian Public Health Community Around a Global Health Advocacy Agenda." *Canadian Journal of Public Health* 97.2 (2006): 142-4.
- Crooks, V. A., M. L. Dorn, and R. D. Wilton. "'He is now like a brother, I can even give him some blood'—Relational Ethics and Material Exchanges in a Malaria Vaccine 'trial community' in the Gambia." *Social Science & Medicine* 67.5 (2008): 696-707.

- Dana, R. H. "Health as an Essential Human Need, a Right of Citizenship, and a Public Good: Health for All is Possible and Necessary." *International Journal of Health Services* 32.3 (2002): 601-6.
- Davis, M. "Health Coverage of Low-Income Citizen and Noncitizen Wage Earners: Sources and Disparities." *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health* 10.2 (2008): 167-76.
- De Alba, I., F. A. Hubbell, J. M. McMullin, J. M. Sweningson, and R. Saitz. "Arab Immigrants: A New Case for Ethnicity and Health?" *Social Science & Medicine* 61.1 (2005): 77-82.
- De Silva, M. J., and T. Harpham. "Correlates of Depressive Symptoms Among Latino and Non-Latino White Adolescents: Findings from the 2003 California Health Interview Survey." *BMC Public Health* 7 (2007): 21.
- T. Tuan. "New Localism in the English National Health Service: What is it for?" *Health Policy* 79. 2-3 (2006): 244-52.
- Diallo, A. A., J. R. Fairhead, M. A. Leach, and D. Milimouno. "Drugs for All: The Future of Global AIDS Treatment." *Medical Anthropology* 27.2 (2008): 99-105.
- Diaz, M., M. B. Mello, M. H. Sousa, F. Cabral, R. Castro e Silva, M. Campos, and A. Faúndes. "Children in the United States with Discontinuous Health Insurance Coverage." *The New England Journal of Medicine* 353.4 (2005): 382-91.
- Echeverria, S. E., and O. Carrasquillo. "Mental Illness and Employment Discrimination." *Current Opinion in Psychiatry* 19.5 (2006): 522-26.
- Ekholm, O., A. R. Hansen, and M. Kjølner. "Post-Graduation Migration Intentions of Students of Lebanese Medical Schools: A Survey Study." *BMC Public Health* 8 (2008): 191.
- Estes, C. L., and C. Philipson. "Mental Health Services for African Americans: A Cultural/Racial Perspective." *Cultural Diversity & Ethnic Minority Psychology* 8.1 (2002): 3-18.
- Fisher, P. and J. Owen. "'Healthy Ageing' Policies and Anti-Ageing Ideologies and Practices: On the Exercise of Responsibility." *Medicine, Health Care, and Philosophy* 11.4 (2008): 475-83.
- Flear, Mark L. "'Together for Health'? How EU Governance of Health Undermines Active Biological Citizenship." *Wisconsin International Law Journal* 26.3 (2008): 868-907.
- Flores, R., C. Crosby-Currie, and C. Zimmerman. "Engaged Pedagogies, Civic Development, and Student Well-Being within a Liberal Learning Context." *Peer Review* 9.3 (2007): 11-13.
- Frederick, K., and J. Barlow. "Compassionate Nursing Professionals as Good Citizens of the World." *Advances in Nursing Science* 29.1 (2006): 15-26.

- Frenk, J., and O. Gómez-Dantés. "Ideas and Ideals: Ethical Basis of Health Reform in Mexico." *The Lancet* 373.9673 (2009): 1406-08.
- Fry, C., and R. Dwyer. "A Community of Citizens: Disability Rehabilitation in the Palestinian Transitions to Statehood." *Disability and Rehabilitation* 23.14 (2001): 639-44.
- Geissler, P. W., A. Kelly, B. Imoukhuede, and R. Pool. "Prevalence of Widespread Pain and Associations with Work Status: A Population Study." *BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders* 9 (2008): 102.
- Gerdle, B., J. Björk, L. Cöster, K. Henriksson, C. Henriksson, and A. Bengtsson. "Parental Nativity is an Important Factor Associated with Where Children Usually Go for Health Care." *Maternal and Child Health Journal* 12.4 (2008): 499-508.
- Giacarman, R. "What is Happening to the Health of the Croatian Population?" *Croatian Medical Journal* 42.6 (2001): 601-5.
- Golade, K. "Biocommunicability and the Biopolitics of Pandemic Threats." *Medical Anthropology* 28.3 (2009): 189-98.
- Graefe, P., and A. Bourns. "The Gradual Defederalization of Canadian Health Policy." *Publius* 39.1 (2009): 187-209.
- Graham, R. "Differences in Health Determinants Between International and Domestic Students at a German University." *Journal of American College Health* 53.3 (2004): 127-32.
- Groft, J. N., and Vollman A. Robinson. "Transition Without Status: The Experience of Youth Leaving Care Without Canadian Citizenship." *New Directions for Youth Development* 113 (2007): 77-88.
- Hallgrímsdóttir, H., K. Teghtsoonian, and D. Brown. "Public Policy, Caring Practices and Gender in Health Care Work." *Canadian Journal of Public Health: Finding Dignity in Health Care and Health Care Work* 99. (2008): pg. S43, 5 pgs.
- Hare, F. G. "Patient and Public Involvement: What next for the NHS?" *Health Expectations* 10.2 (2007): 129-38.
- Hogg, C. N. "Usual Source of Health Care Among Hispanic Children: The Implications of Immigration." *Medical Care* 45.8 (2007): 753-60.
- Holmes, S. M. "Risk and Protective Factors in the Perceived Health of Children of Immigrants." *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health* 8.1 (2006): 11-8.
- Horton, S. "Health and Citizenship: The Characteristics of 21<sup>st</sup> Century Health." *World Hospitals and Health Services: The Official Journal of the International Hospital Federation* 40.4 (2004): 12-4.

- Horton, S., and J. Barker. "'Stains' On Their Self-Discipline: Public Health, Hygiene, and the Disciplining of Undocumented Immigrant Parents in the Nation's Internal Borderlands." *American Ethnologist* 36.4 (2009): 784.
- Hovland, K., B. Kirkwood, C. Ward, M. Osterweis, and G. Silver. "Liberal Education and Public Health: Surveying the Landscape." *Peer Review* 11.3 (2009): 5-8.
- Huang, K. and O. Carrasquillo. "Rebates and Spreads: Pharmacy Benefit Management Practices and Corporate Citizenship." *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law* 33.5 (2008): 965-78.
- . "The Role of Citizenship, Employment, and Socioeconomic Characteristics in Health Insurance Coverage Among Asian Subgroups in the United States." *Medical Care* 46.10 (2008): 1093.
- Huang, Z., S. Yu, X. Liu, D. Young, and F. Wong. "Beyond Medical Insurance: Delayed or Forgone Care among Children in Chinese Immigrant Families." *Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved* 20.2 (2009): 364-377.
- Hudson, J. L., and T. M. Selden. "Factors Affecting Students' Evaluation in a Community Service-Learning Program." *Advances in Health Sciences Education Theory and Practice* 12.4 (2007): 475-90.
- Ikkos, G. "The Foreignness of Germs: The Persistent Association of Immigrants and Disease in American Society." *The Milbank Quarterly* 80.4 (2002): 757-88.
- Kalil, A. and J. H. Chen. "The Mental Capacity Act 2005: Promoting the Citizenship of People With Dementia?" *Health & Social Care in the Community* 16.5 (2008): 529-37.
- Kaiser, L. "Persistent Disparities in Health Insurance Coverage: Hispanic Children, 1996 to 2005." *Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved* 19.4 (2008): 1181-91.
- Kelly, B. D. "Health of Chinese Illegal Immigrants Who Arrived by Boat on the West Coast of Canada in 1999." *Journal of Immigrant Health* 7.4 (2005): 233-38.
- Kelly, Brendan D. "Health Services, Psychiatry and Citizenship in a Globalizing World: A Perspective from Ireland." *Health Policy* 93.1 (2009): 48-55.
- Kickbusch, I. "Participation and Citizenship of Elderly Persons: User Experiences from Finland." *Social Work in Health Care* 39.1-2 (2004): 181-207.
- Krämer, A., L. Prüfer-Krämer, C. Stock, and J. T. Tshiananga. "Different Subjects: The Health Care System's Participation in the Differential Construction of the Cultural Citizenship of Cuban Refugees and Mexican Immigrants." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 18.4 (2004): 472-89.
- Kriflik, L. "I Get By With a Little Help from My Friends: The Interaction of Chronic Pain and Organizational Support on Performance." *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology* 11.3 (2006): 215-27.

- Kuczynski, K., R. Schaffer, and D. Skinner. "The 'loss of community' and Other Problems for Sexual Citizenship in Recent HIV Prevention." *Sociology of Health & Illness* 30.2 (2008): 182-96.
- "Lawsuit Follows New Medicaid Citizenship Documentation Rule: Law Could Leave Millions of Otherwise Eligible Benes Without Healthcare, Consumer Groups Charge." *Medicine & Health* 60.28 (2006): 1-2.
- Leake, J. L. "Consumer Citizenship: Acting to Minimise Environmental Health Risks Related to the Food System." *Appetite* 46.3 (2006): 270-9.
- Lert, F., M. Melchior, and I. Ville. "Deceased Donor Kidney and Liver Transplantation to Nonresident Aliens in the United States." *Transplantation* 84.12 (2007): 1548-56.
- Leung, K. K., W. J. Liu, W. D. Wang, and C. Y. Chen. "Information Rx: Prescribing Good Consumerism and Responsible Citizenship." *Health Care Analysis* 15.4 (2007): 273-90.
- Longest, B. B. Jr., and C. J. Lin. "Impact of U. S. Citizenship Status on Cancer Screening Among Immigrant Women." *Journal of General Internal Medicine* 20.3 (2005): 290-6.
- Lubell, J. "Running Away with Health: The Urban Marathon and the Construction of 'Charitable Bodies'." *Health (London, England: 1997)* 10.4 (2006): 441-60.
- Lytleton, C., A. Beesey, and M. Sitthikriengkrai. "Neither Seen Nor Heard: Children and Homecare Policy in Canada." *Social Science & Medicine* 64.8 (2007): 1624-35.
- MacGregor, H. "The Australian Experience of Deinstitutionalization: Interaction of Australian Culture With the Development and Reform of its Mental Health Serices." *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum* 429 (2006): 81-9.
- Maioni, Antonia. "The Citizenship-Building Effects of Canada's Universal Health Care Regime." *Revista Mexicana de Estudios Canadienses* 5 (2002).
- Malin, M. and M. Gissler. "A Polio Intervention in East African Refugees to NSW." *New South Wales Public Health Bulletin* 20.5-6 (2009): 77-80.
- Markel, H., and A. M. Stern. "Nonprofit Health Systems: A Promising New Class of Corporate Citizen." *Inquiry: A Journal of Medical Care Organization, Provision and Financing* 39.4 (2002-2003): 334-40.
- Martin, G. P. "Why Do Low-Income Women Not Use Food Stamps? Findings from the California Women's Health Survey." *Public Health Nutrition* 11.12 (2008): 1288-95.
- McCoy, D., R. Labonte, and J. Orbinski. "Why Do We Need an Oral Health Care Policy in Canada?" *Journal (Canadian Dental Association)* 72.4 (2006): 317.



- McDonald, R., N. Mead, S. Cheraghi-Sohi, P. Bower, D. Whalley, and M. Roland. "Health Imperatives in Foreign Policy: The Case of Malaysia." *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* 85.3 (2007): 225-29.
- McMahon, J. D., A. Macfarlane, G. E. Avalos, P. Cantillon, and A. W. Murphy. "Children's Eligibility and Coverage: Recent Trends and a Look Ahead." *Health Affairs* 26.5 (2007): W618-29.
- Mendoza, FS. "Decriminalizing Homosexuality in India." *Reproductive Health Matters* 17.34. (2009): 20-28.
- Mikolajczyk, R. T., M. Bredehorst, N. Khelaifat, C. Maier, and A. E. Maxwell. "Expanding Community Through ARV Provision in Thailand." *AIDS Care* 19.Suppl 1 (2007): S44-53.
- Misra, G. " 'Health is Hard Here' or 'Health for All'? The Politics of Blame, Gender, and Health Care for Undocumented Nicaraguan Migrants in Costa Rica." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 23.4 (2009): 483-503.
- Mitchell, L. M. "An Ethnographic Study of the Social Context of Migrant Health in the United States." *PLoS Medicine* 3.10 (2006): e488.
- Molé, N. "Living it on the Skin: Italian States, Working Illness." *American Ethnologist* 35.2 (2008): 189.
- Morrow, M. "Immigration Status and Health Insurance Coverage: Who Gains? Who Loses?" *American Journal of Public Health* 95.1 (2005): 109-16.
- Mowry, D., and P. Abels. "An Approach to Development of a Public Health Minor." *Peer Review* 11.3 (2009): 23-26.
- Moynihan, B., M. T. Gaboury, and K. J. Onken. "Mothers' Citizenship Status and Household Food Insecurity Among Low-Income Children of Immigrants." *New Directions For Child and Adolescent Development* 2008. 121 (2008): 43-62.
- Nam, Y. "Representativeness, Legitimacy and Power in Public Involvement in Health-Service Management." *Social Science & Medicine* 67.11 (2008): 1757-65.
- Nettleton, S., and M. Hardey. "Maternal Social Capital and Child Health in Vietnam." *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health* 60.10 (2006): 865-71.
- Newdick, Christopher. "The European Court of Justice Transnational Health Care, and Social Citizenship – Accidental Death of a Concept?" *Wisconsin International Law Journal* 26.3 (2008): 844-867.
- . "Citizenship, Free Movement and Health Care: Cementing Individual Rights by Corroding Social Solidarity." *Common Market Law Review* 43.6 (2006): 1645-68.

- Niederkrötenhaller, T., B. Till, A. Herberth, M. Voracek, N. D. Kapusta, E. Etzersdorfer, M. Strauss, and G. Sonneck. "Objective and Perceived Ethnic Density and Health: Findings From a United Kingdom General Population Survey." *American Journal of Epidemiology* 170.4 (2009): 484-93.
- Ojeda, V. D., and E. R. Brown. "Development of an English as a Second Language Curriculum for Hepatitis B Virus Testing in Chinese Americans." *Cancer* 104.12 Suppl (2005): 2948-51.
- Olson, L. M., S. F. Tang, and P. W. Newacheck. "Mind the Gap: Parents' Citizenship as Predictor of Latino Children's Health Insurance." *Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved* 16.3 (2005): 555-75.
- Oosterhuis, Harry. "Self-development and Civic Virtue: Mental Health and Citizenship in Netherlands (1945-2005)." *Osiris* 22 (2007): 223-49.
- . "Timely Immunization Series Completion among Children of Immigrants." *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health* 10.1 (2008): 37-44.
- Ortega, A. N., S. M. Horwitz, H. Fang, A. A. Kuo, S. P. Wallace, and M. Inkelas. "The Gap Between Suicide Characteristics in the Print Media and in the Population." *European Journal of Public Health* 19.4 (2009): 361-4.
- Ortega, A., H. Fang, V. Perez, J. Rizzo, O. Carter-Pokras, S. Wallace, and L. Gelberg. "Health Care Access, Use of Services, and Experiences Among Undocumented Mexicans and Other Latinos." *Archives of Internal Medicine* 167.21 (2007): 2354.
- Passel, J. S. "Effectiveness of the Immigration Medical Surveillance Program for Tuberculosis in Ontario." *Canadian Journal of Public Health* 93.2 (2002): 88-91.
- Peter, E., K. Spaulding, N. Kenny, P. Conrad, P. McKeever, and A. Macfarlane. "Connectedness and Citizenship: Redefining Social Integration." *Psychiatric Services* 58.4 (2007): 469-74.
- Pierre, S. A. "From Consumerism to Partnership? Britain's National Health Service at the Turn of the Century." *International Journal of Health Services* 31.1 (2001): 119-31.
- Pols, J. "The Impact of Social Support and Job Stress on Public Health Nurses' Organizational Citizenship Behaviors in Rural Taiwan." *Public Health Nursing* 23.6 (2006): 496-505.
- Ponce, N., R. J. Nordyke, and S. Hirota. "Can Nonprofit Hospitals Do Both Well and Good?" *Health Care Management Review* 30.1 (2005): 62-8.
- Potocky-Tripodi, M. "Maternal Social Capital and Child Nutritional Status in Four Developing Countries." *Health & Place* 13.2 (2007): 341-55.

- Prentice, J. C., A. R. Pebley, and N. Sastry. "Sources and Barriers to Health Care Coverage for Haitian Immigrants in Miami-Dade County, Florida." *Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved* 16.1 (2005): 29-41.
- Redden, Candace J. "Health as Citizenship Narrative" *Polity* 34.3 (2002): 355-71.
- Redley, M., and D. Weinberg. "A Survey of Asylum Seekers' General Practice Service Utilisation and Morbidity Patterns." *Irish Medical Journal* 100.5 (2007): 461-4.
- Reese, P. P., H. I. Feldman, M. A. McBride, K. Anderson, D. A. Asch, and R. D. Bloom. "Welfare Reform and Older Immigrants' Health Insurance Coverage." *American Journal of Public Health* 98.11 (2008): 2029-34.
- Rentmeester, C. A., and R. I. Garis. "Barriers to Children Having a Medical Home in Johnson County, Iowa: Notes from the Field." *Maternal and Child Health Journal* 12.5 (2008): 670-8.
- Richards, M., C. Chou, and A. Lo Sasso. "Importing Medicine: A Look at Citizenship and Immigration Status for Graduating Residents in New York State From 1998 to 2007." *Medical Care Research and Review* 66.4 (2009): 472.
- Robertson, L. A. "Body and Illness: Considering Visayan Filipino Children's Perspectives Within Local and Global Relationships of Inequality." *Medical Anthropology* 25.4 (2006): 331-73.
- Robin, S. "Children, ADHD, and Citizenship." *The Journal of Medicine and Philosophy* 34.2 (2009): 155-80.
- Rosen, A. "The Citizenship Safety Project: A Pilot Study." *Health Education Research* 21.1 (2006): 87-96.
- Rosenbaum, S. "Medicaid and Documentation of Legal Status : Implications for Public Health Practice and Policy." *Public Health Reports* 122.2 (2007): 264.
- Rosenkoetter, M. M., and D. A. Nardi. "Regulation of Healthcare Ethics Committees in Europe." *Medicine, Health Care, and Philosophy* 10.4 (2007): 461-75.
- Saint-Jean, G., and L. A. Crandall. "Health Disparities and Children in immigrant Families: A Research Agenda." *Pediatrics* 124-Suppl 3 (2009): 187-95.
- . "Uninsured Working Immigrants: A View from a California County." *Journal of Immigrant Health* 7.1 (2005): 45-53.
- Schold, J. D., H. U. Meier-Kriesche, R. P. Duncan, and A. I. Reed, "Self-Development and Civic Virtue: Mental Health and Citizenship in The Netherlands (1945-2005)." *Osiris* 22 (2007): 223-48.
- Schultze-Lutter, F., S. Ruhrmann, and J. Klosterkötter. "Foot Soldiers of Global Health: Teaching and Preaching AIDS Science and Modern Medicine on the Frontline." *Medical Anthropology* 28.1 (2009): 81-107.

- Scotto, G., C. Fornabaio, R. Prato, A. Saracino, A. Tartaglia, R. Di Tullio, S. Caronara, and G. Angarano. "Maternal Care and Birth Outcomes Among Ethnic Minority Women in Finland." *BMC Public Health* 9 (2009): 84.
- Seyfang, Gill. "Ecological Citizenship and Sustainable Consumption: Examining Local Organic Food Networks." *Journal of Rural Studies* 24.4 (2006): 383-96.
- Siegel-Itzkovich, J. "Ministers Veto Equal Access for Children of Non-Israeli Citizens." *British Medical Journal* 335.7629 (2007): 1064.
- Smith, M. M. and S. Vagholkar. "Documentation Status and Parental Concerns About Development in Young US Children of Mexican Origin." *Academic Pediatrics* 9.4 (2009): 278-82.
- Smyth, L. "Gendered Spaces and Intimate Citizenship: The Case of Breastfeeding." *The European Journal of Women's Studies* 15.2 (2008): 83.
- Stafford, M., L. Becares, and J. Nazroo. "Being and Doing Politics: An Outdated Model or 21<sup>st</sup> Century Reality?" *Journal of Advanced Nursing* 65.9 (2009): 1976-84.
- Steinkamp, N., B. Gordijn, A. Borovecki, E. Gefenas, J. Glasa, M. Guerrier, T. Meulenbergs, J. Rózynska, and A. Slowther. "Health Care Access, Use of Services, and Experiences among Undocumented Mexicans and Other Latinos." *Archives of Internal Medicine* 167.21 (2007): 2354-60.
- Stuart, H. "Proof or Consequences. Law to Curb Illegal Immigrants' Medicaid Coverage May Sting U. S. Citizens Seeking Medical Treatment Without Documentation." *Modern Healthcare* 36.27 (2006): 6-7, 16, 1.
- Swingle, H. M., R. Wilmoth, and M. L. Aquilino. "Substantial Variation in the Acceptance of Medically Complex Live Kidney Donors Across US Renal Transplant Centers." *American Journal of Transplantation* 8.10 (2008): 2062-70.
- Trang, A. "What Older People Want: Lessons from Chinese, Korean, and Vietnamese Immigrant Communities." *Generations* 32.4 (2008): 61-63.
- Tucker, E. "Governing the Ethical Consumer: Identity, Choice and the Primary Care Medical Encounter." *Sociology of Health & Illness* 29.3 (2007): 430-56.
- Uppaluri, A., M. Naus, N. Heywood, J. Brunton, D. Kerbel, and W. Wobeser. "Making Medicine for the Poor: Primary Health Care Interpretations in Pelotas, Brazil." *Health Policy and Planning* 17.2 (2002): 131-43.
- Valokivi, H. "Mental Health Reform, Economic Globalization and the Practice of Citizenship." *Canadian Journal of Community Mental Health* 23.2 (2004): 39-50.

- Van Wie, A., J. Ziegenfuss, L. A. Blewett, and M. Davern. "Empowering Interventions in Health and Social Care: Recognition Through 'Ecologies of Practice'." *Social Science & Medicine* 67.12 (2008): 2063-71.
- Vos, R., R. Houtepen, and K. Horstman. "The Precautionary Principle Within European Union Public Health Policy. The Implementation of the Principle Under Conditions of Supranationality and Citizenship." *Health Policy* 66.2 (2003): 179-97.
- Ware, N. C., K. Hopper, T. Tugenberg, B. Dickey, and D. Fisher. "Remapping Worker Citizenship in Contemporary Occupational Health and Safety Regimes." *International Journal of Health Services* 37.1 (2007): 145-70.
- Weathers, A. C., S. P. Novak, N. Sastry, and E. C. Norton. "Undergraduate Public Health: Preparing Engaged Citizens as Future Health Professionals." *American Journal of Preventive Medicine* 35.3 (2008): 253-7.
- Yu, S. M., Z. J. Huang, and G. K. Singh. "Cognitive Citizenship: Access to Hip Surgery for People with Dementia." *Health (London, England: 1997)* 8.3 (2004): 295-310.

## 9. History

### 9.1. English Language

#### 9.1.1. Journal Articles

Abbott, Jason P., and Oliver S. Franks. "Malaysia at Fifty: Conflicting Definitions of Citizenship." *Asian Affairs* 38.3 (2007): 337-56.

Agathangelou, Anna M., M. Daniel Bassichis, and Tamara L. Spira. "Intimate Investments: Homonormativity, Global Lockdown, and the Seductions of Empire." *Radical History Review*.100 (2008): 120-43.

Akyeampong, Emmanuel K. "Race, Identity and Citizenship in Black Africa: The Case of the Lebanese in Ghana." *Africa* 76.3 (2006): 297-323.

Alarcón Meneses, Luís, and Jorge Conde Calderón. "Social Representations of National Territory and Citizenship in Nineteenth-Century History and Geography Textbooks of the Colombian Caribbean Region." *Paedagogica Historica* 43.5 (2007): 701-13.

Alexiou, Nicholas. "Romaniote Jews in the United States." *Journal of Modern Hellenism*.23/24 (2006): 169-79.

Alexopoulos, Golfo. "Soviet Citizenship, More or Less: Rights, Emotions, and States of Civic Belonging." *Kritika: Explorations in Russian & Eurasian History* 7.3 (2006): 487-528.

Allen, Thomas. "Moments of Faith." *American Literary History* 20.4 (2008): 766-87.

Anagnostou, Dia. "Deepening Democracy or Defending the Nation? The Europeanisation of Minority Rights and Greek Citizenship." *West European Politics* 28.2 (2005): 335-57.

Augustine-Adams, Kif. "Constructing Mexico: Marriage, Law and Women's Dependent Citizenship in the Late-Nineteenth and Early-Twentieth Centuries." *Gender & History* 18.1 (2006): 20-34.

---. "Making Mexico: Legal Nationality, Chinese Race, and the 1930 Population Census." *Law & History Review* 27.1 (2009): 113-44.

Baer-Wallis, Friederike. "They 'Speak Irish but Should Speak German': Language and Citizenship in Philadelphia's German Community, C. 1800-1820." *Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Biography* 128.1 (2004): 5-33.

Banerjee, Sukanya. "Political Economy, Gothic, and the Question of Imperial Citizenship." *Victorian Studies* 47.2 (2005): 260-71.

- Barquet, Mercedes, and Sandra Osses. "Governability and Women's Citizenship." *Journal of Women, Politics & Policy* 27.1 (2005): 9-30.
- Beaumont, Joan. "Australian Citizenship and the Two World Wars." *Australian Journal of Politics & History* 53.2 (2007): 171-82.
- Beck, George. "The Fourteenth Amendment as Related to Tribal Indians: Section I, 'Subject to the Jurisdiction Thereof' and Section II, 'Excluding Indians Not Taxed'." *American Indian Culture & Research Journal* 28.4 (2004): 37-68.
- Bender, Pennee. "Kids Rule! Nickelodeon and Consumer Citizenship." *Journal of the History of Childhood & Youth* 2.1 (2009): 148-50.
- Berbel, Márcia Regina, and Rafael de Bivar Marquese. "The Absence of Race: Slavery, Citizenship, and Pro-Slavery Ideology in the Cortes of Lisbon and the Rio De Janeiro Constituent Assembly (1821-4)." *Social History* 32.4 (2007): 415-33.
- Birke, Lynda. "Supporting the Underdog: Feminism, Animal Rights and Citizenship in the Work of Alice Morgan Wright and Edith Goode." *Women's History Review* 9.4 (2000): 693-719.
- Blecher, Robert. "Citizens without Sovereignty: Transfer and Ethnic Cleansing in Israel." *Comparative Studies in Society & History* 47.4 (2005): 725-54.
- Bohaker, Heidi, and Franca Iacovetta. "Making Aboriginal People 'Immigrants Too': A Comparison of Citizenship Programs for Newcomers and Indigenous Peoples in Postwar Canada, 1940-1960s." *Canadian Historical Review* 90.3 (2009): 427-62.
- Brennan, James R. "Blood Enemies: Exploitation and Urban Citizenship in the Nationalist Political Thought of Tanzania, 1958-75." *Journal of African History* 47.3 (2006): 389-413.
- Butterfield, Kevin. "A Common Law of Membership: Expulsion, Regulation, and Civil Society in the Early Republic." *Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Biography* 133.3 (2009): 256-75.
- Campeau, André. "Pratiques Citoyennes De Peres Quebecois: Contribution Aux Recherches Entreprises Par Eric Schwimmer." *Citizenship practices of Quebec fathers: a contribution to research undertaken by Eric Schwimmer*. 50.1 (2008): 57-73.
- Caron, Cynthia, and Dia DaCosta. "There's a Devil on Wayamba Beach: Social Dramas of Development and Citizenship in Northwest Sri Lanka." *Journal of Asian & African Studies* (00219096) 42.5 (2007): 415-45.
- Chalhoub, Sidney. "The Politics of Silence: Race and Citizenship in Nineteenth-Century Brazil." *Slavery & Abolition* 27.1 (2006): 73-87.

- Chisholm, Linda. "Migration, Citizenship and South African History Textbooks." *South African Historical Journal* 60.3 (2008): 353-74.
- Choe, Hyun. "National Identity and Citizenship in the People's Republic of China and the Republic of Korea." *Journal of Historical Sociology* 19.1 (2006): 84-118.
- . "South Korean Society and Multicultural Citizenship." *Korea Journal* 47.4 (2007): 123-46.
- Conway, Stephen. "From Fellow-Nationals to Foreigners: British Perceptions of the Americans, Circa 1739-1783." *William & Mary Quarterly* 59.1 (2002): 65-100.
- Cook, Sharon Anne. "'Where There's Smoke, There's Fire': Tobacco Use and the Construction of the Canadian Citizen, 1890-1930." *Social History of Alcohol Review* 21.1 (2006): 69-95.
- Cottias, Myriam. "Gender and Republican Citizenship in the French West Indies, 1848-1945." *Slavery & Abolition* 26.2 (2005): 233-45.
- Craver, Earlene. "On the Boundary of White: The Cartozian Naturalization Case and the Armenians, 1923-1925." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 28.2 (2009): 30-56.
- Crotty, Martin. "The Anzac Citizen: Towards a History of the RSL." *Australian Journal of Politics & History* 53.2 (2007): 183-93.
- Crowley, Una, and Rob Kitchin. "Paradoxical Spaces of Traveller Citizenship in Contemporary Ireland." *Irish Geography* 40.2 (2007): 128-45.
- Culp, Robert. "Synthesizing Citizenship in Modern China." *History Compass* 5.6 (2007): 1833-61.
- Cunha, Olivia Maria Gomes da. "Empowered Objects, Powerless Subjects: Citizenship, Religion, and Political Representation in Twentieth-Century Cuba." *NWIG* 80.3 (2006): 245-52.
- Dagnino, Evelina. "Meanings of Citizenship in Latin America." *Canadian Journal of Latin American & Caribbean Studies* 31.62 (2006): 15-52.
- Dauksas, Darius. "Defining Belonging: Citizenship as a Form of Ethnic Inclusion and Exclusion. The Case from Post-Soviet Lithuania." *Acta Historica Universitatis Klaipedensis*.13 (2006): 71-80.
- Davis, Stacey Renee. "Citizenship, the Limits of French Identity, and Pensions for the 1851 Insurgents." *Proceedings of the Western Society for French History* 34 (2006).
- Demshuk, Andrew. "Citizens in Name Only: The National Status of German Expellees, 1945-53." *Ethnopolitics* 5.4 (2006): 383-97.
- Dionne Jr, E. J., and Kayal Meltzer Drogosz. "The Promise of National Service: A (Very) Brief History of an Idea." *National Civic Review* 92.4 (2003): 21-26.



- Dobrowolsky, Alexandra, and Jane Jenson. "Shifting Representations of Citizenship: Canadian Politics of 'Women' and 'Children'." *Social Politics: International Studies in Gender, State & Society* 11.2 (2004): 154-80.
- Dragostinova, Theodora. "Navigating Nationality in the Emigration of Minorities between Bulgaria and Greece, 1919-1941." *East European Politics & Societies* 23.2 (2009): 185-212.
- Dubofsky, Melvin. "The Lattimer Massacre and the Meaning of Citizenship." *Pennsylvania History* 69.1 (2002): 52-57.
- Dyrenfurth, Nick. "'the Spirit of Sturdy Independence': Robert Menzies' Language of Citizenship, 1942-52." *Australian Journal of Politics & History* 52.2 (2006): 202-23.
- Elliott, Mark. "The Question of Color-Blind Citizenship: Albion Tourgee, W. E. B. Du Bois and the Principles of the Niagara Movement." *Afro-Americans in New York Life & History* 32.2 (2008): 23-49.
- Ellis, Elisabeth. "Citizenship and Property Rights: A New Look at Social Contract Theory." *Journal of Politics* 68.3 (2006): 544-55.
- Erman, Sam. "Meanings of Citizenship in the U.S. Empire: Puerto Rico, Isabel Gonzalez, and the Supreme Court, 1898 to 1905." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 27.4 (2008): 5-33.
- Escandón, Carmen Ramos. "Women and Citizenship in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Three Entangled Perspectives." *Gender & History* 18.1 (2006): 1-4.
- Escobar, Cristina. "Extraterritorial Political Rights and Dual Citizenship in Latin America." *Latin American Research Review* 42.3 (2007): 43-75.
- Fanning, Bryan, and Fidele Mutwarasibo. "Nationals/Non-Nationals: Immigration, Citizenship and Politics in the Republic of Ireland." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 30.3 (2007): 439-60.
- Foner, Jack D., and Eric Foner. "Jews and the American Military from the Colonial Era to the Eve of the Civil War." *American Jewish Archives* 52.1 (2000): 55-111.
- Franco, Barbara, Marjorie O. Rendell, and Richard Stengel. "A Conversation About Citizenship." *Pennsylvania Heritage* 32.1 (2006): 26-35.
- García, Marisol. "Citizenship Practices and Urban Governance in European Cities." *Urban Studies (Sage)* 43.4 (2006): 745-65.
- Ghachem, Malick W. "Introduction: Slavery and Citizenship in the Age of the Atlantic Revolutions." *Historical Reflections* 29.1 (2003): 7-17.

- Glenn, Evelyn. "Citizenship and Inequality: Historical and Global Perspectives." *Social Problems* 47.1 (2000): 1-20.
- Goldsmith, M. M. "Republican Liberty Reconsidered." *History of Political Thought* 21.3 (2000): 543-59.
- Goodman, Joyce. "Working for Change across International Borders: The Association of Headmistresses and Education for International Citizenship." *Paedagogica Historica* 43.1 (2007): 165-80.
- Gosewinkel, Dieter, and Stefan Meyer. "Citizenship, Property Rights and Dispossession in Postwar Poland (1918 and 1945)." *European Review of History* 16.4 (2009): 575-95.
- Green, Simon. "Between Ideology and Pragmatism: The Politics of Dual Nationality in Germany." *International Migration Review* 39.4 (2005): 921-52.
- Greenberg, Jessica. "Nationalism, Masculinity and Multicultural Citizenship in Serbia." *Nationalities Papers* 34.3 (2006): 321-41.
- Gross, Ariela. "'of Portuguese Origin': Litigating Identity and Citizenship among the 'Little Races' in Nineteenth-Century America." *Law & History Review* 25.3 (2007): 467-512.
- Gürsel, Bahar. "Citizenship and Military Service in Italian-American Relations, 1901-1918." *Journal of the Gilded Age & Progressive Era* 7.3 (2008): 353-76.
- Gulick, Anne W. "We Are Not the People: The 1805 Haitian Constitution's Challenge to Political Legibility in the Age of Revolution." *American Literature* 78.4 (2006): 799-820.
- Guzina, Dejan. "Dilemmas of Nation-Building and Citizenship in Dayton Bosnia." *National Identities* 9.3 (2007): 217-34.
- Hannah, Eleanor L. "A Place in the Parade: Citizenship, Manhood, and African American Men in the Illinois National Guard, 1870-1917." *Journal of Illinois History* 5.2 (2002): 82-108.
- Hearn, Mark. "Making Liberal Citizens: Justice Higgins and His Witnesses." *Labour History*.93 (2007): 57-72.
- Hébert, Martin, and Michael Gabriel Rosen. "Community Forestry and the Paradoxes of Citizenship in Mexico: The Cases of Oaxaca and Guerrero." *Canadian Journal of Latin American & Caribbean Studies* 32.63 (2007): 9-43.
- Henderson Jr, Lenneal J. "The Civic Meaning of Brown V. Board of Education at Fifty." *National Civic Review* 93.2 (2004): 42-49.
- Henderson, Victoria L. "Citizenship in the Line of Fire: Protective Accompaniment, Proxy Citizenship, and Pathways for Transitional Solidarity in Guatemala." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 99.5 (2009): 969-76.

- Herbere, Thomas. "Evolution of Citizenship in Urban China or Authoritarian Communitarianism? Neighborhood Development, Community Participation, and Autonomy." *Journal of Contemporary China* 18.61 (2009): 491-516.
- Herrera, Ricardo A. "Self-Governance and the American Citizen as Soldier, 1775-1861." *Journal of Military History* 65.1 (2001): 21-52.
- Hess, Julia Meredith. "Statelessness and the State: Tibetans, Citizenship, and Nationalist Activism in a Transnational World." *International Migration* 44.1 (2006): 79-103.
- Hojaqizi, Guliatir. "Citizenship and Ethnicity: Old Propiska and New Citizenship in Post-Soviet Uzbekistan." *Inner Asia* 10.2 (2008): 305-22.
- Howard, Philip N. "Deep Democracy, Thin Citizenship: The Impact of Digital Media in Political Campaign Strategy." *Annals of the American Academy of Political & Social Science* 597 (2005): 153-70.
- Jamal, Amal. "Nationalizing States and the Constitution of 'Hollow Citizenship': Israel and Its Palestinian Citizens." *Ethnopolitics* 6.4 (2007): 471-93.
- Jeffery, Charlie, and Daniel Wincott. "Devolution in the United Kingdom: Statehood and Citizenship in Transition." *Publius: The Journal of Federalism* 36.1 (2006): 3-18.
- Johnson, Val. "'the Moral Aspects of Complex Problems': New York City Electoral Campaigns against Vice and the Incorporation of Immigrants, 1890-1901." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 25.2 (2006): 74-106.
- Joseph, Suad. "Teaching Rights and Responsibilities: Paradoxes of Globalization and Children's Citizenship in Lebanon." *Journal of Social History* 38.4 (2005): 1007-26.
- Juan, Wang. "Imagining Citizenship: The Shanghai Tabloid Press, 1897-1911." *Twentieth-Century China* 35.1 (2009): 29-53.
- Kabalo, Paula. "Pioneering Discourse and the Shaping of an Israeli Citizen in the 1950s." *Jewish Social Studies* 15.2 (2009): 82-110.
- Kahanec, Martin, and Mehmet Serkan Tosun. "Political Economy of Immigration in Germany: Attitudes and Citizenship Aspirations." *International Migration Review* 43.2 (2009): 263-91.
- Kerber, Linda K. "The Stateless as the Citizen's Other: A View from the United States." *American Historical Review* 112.1 (2007): 1-34.
- . "Toward a History of Statelessness in America." *American Quarterly* 57.3 (2005): 727-49.
- Kernan, Margaret. "Developing Citizenship through Supervised Play: The Civics Institute of Ireland Playgrounds, 1933-75." *History of Education* 34.6 (2005): 675-87.

- Kessler, Christl. "Democratic Citizenship and Labour Migration in East Asia Mapping Fields of Enquiry." *European Journal of East Asian Studies* 8.2 (2009): 181-214.
- Kestnbaum, Meyer. "Citizenship and Compulsory Military Service: The Revolutionary Origins of Conscription in the United States." *Armed Forces & Society (Sage Publications Inc.)* 27.1 (2000): 7-36.
- Kibreab, Gaim. "Citizenship Rights and Repatriation of Refugees." *International Migration Review* 37.1 (2003): 24-73.
- Korneski, Kurt. "Citizenship Ceremony, 10 January 1947." *Manitoba History*.51 (2006): 34-39.
- Kouvelakis, Stathis. "The Marxian Critique of Citizenship: For a Rereading of 'on the Jewish Question'." *South Atlantic Quarterly* 104.4 (2005): 707-21.
- Ku, Agnes S. "Uneasy Reunions: Immigration, Citizenship, and Family Life in Post-1997 Hong Kong." *China Journal*.62 (2009): 186-87.
- Kuisma, Mikko. "Nordic Models of Citizenship: Lessons from Social History for Theorising Policy Change in the 'Age of Globalisation'." *New Political Economy* 12.1 (2007): 87-95.
- Kyed, Helene Maria, and Lars Buur. "New Sites of Citizenship: Recognition of Traditional Authority and Group-Based Citizenship in Mozambique." *Journal of Southern African Studies* 32.3 (2006): 563-81.
- Land, Isaac. "Bread and Arsenic: Citizenship from the Bottom up in Georgian London." *Journal of Social History* 39.1 (2005): 89-110.
- Lee, Theresa Man Ling. "Liang Qichao and the Meaning of Citizenship: Then and Now." *History of Political Thought* 28.2 (2007): 305-27.
- Leibler, Anat. "Establishing Scientific Authority - Citizenship and Israel's First Census." *Tel Aviver Jahrbuch fur Deutsche Geschichte* 35 (2007): 221-36.
- Leibler, Anat, and Daniel Breslau. "The Uncounted: Citizenship and Exclusion in the Israeli Census of 1948." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 28.5 (2005): 880-902.
- Leibovitz, Joseph. "Faultline Citizenship: Ethnonational Politics, Minority Mobilisation, and Governance in the Israeli 'Mixed Cities' of Haifa and Tel Aviv-Jaffa." *Ethnopolitics* 6.2 (2007): 235-63.
- Levene, Alys. "Imagined Orphans: Poor Families, Child Welfare, and Contested Citizenship in London." *Journal of the History of Childhood & Youth* 2.1 (2009): 145-47.
- Levy, Yagil, Edna Lomsky-Feder, and Noa Harel. "From 'Obligatory Militarism' to 'Contractual Militarism' - Competing Models of Citizenship." *Israel Studies* 12.1 (2007): 127-48.

- Lister, Ruth. "A Nordic Nirvana? Gender, Citizenship, and Social Justice in the Nordic Welfare States." *Social Politics: International Studies in Gender, State & Society* 16.2 (2009): 242-78.
- Lohmann, Ingrid, and Christine Mayer. "Educating the Citizen: Two Case Studies on Inclusion and Exclusion in Prussia in the Early Nineteenth Century." *Paedagogica Historica* 43.1 (2007): 7-27.
- Lyons, Lenore. "Transient Workers Count Too? The Intersection of Citizenship and Gender in Singapore's Civil Society." *SOJOURN: Journal of Social Issues in Southeast Asia* 20.2 (2005): 208-48.
- Magnusson, Jamie-Lynn. "Examining Higher Education and Citizenship in a Global Context of Neoliberal Restructuring." *Canadian Ethnic Studies* 32.1 (2000): 72-88.
- Maibom, Heidi L., and Fred Bennett. "Patriotic Virtue." *Political Studies* 57.3 (2009): 639-59.
- Marri, Anand R. "Building a Framework for Classroom-Based Multicultural Democratic Education: Learning from Three Skilled Teachers." *Teachers College Record* 107.5 (2005): 1036-59.
- Martens, Jeremy. "Citizenship, 'Civilisation' and the Creation of South Africa's Immorality Act, 1927." *South African Historical Journal* 59 (2007): 223-41.
- Martin, Angus. "'De Bons Et Zeles Citoyens:' Terms of Citizenship in Titles of Publications in French, 1701-1788." *Australian Journal of French Studies* 44.3 (2007): 251-66.
- McCormack, Matthew. "Citizenship, Nationhood, and Masculinity in the Affair of the Hanoverian Soldier, 1756." *Historical Journal* 49.4 (2006): 971-93.
- McCurdy, John Gilbert. "Taxation and Representation: Pennsylvania Bachelors and the American Revolution." *Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Biography* 129.3 (2005): 283-315.
- McKenzie, Beatrice. "Gender and United States Citizenship in Nation and Empire." *History Compass* 4.3 (2006): 592-602.
- McLean, Paul D. "Patronage, Citizenship, and the Stalled Emergence of the Modern State in Renaissance Florence." *Comparative Studies in Society & History* 47.3 (2005): 638-64.
- Mettler, Suzanne. "The Creation of the G.I. Bill of Rights of 1944: Melding Social and Participatory Citizenship Ideals." *Journal of Policy History* 17.4 (2005): 345-74.
- Meyer, James H. "Immigration, Return, and the Politics of Citizenship: Russian Muslims in the Ottoman Empire, 1860-1914." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 39.1 (2007): 15-32.
- Mignolo, Walter D. "Citizenship, Knowledge, and the Limits of Humanity." *American Literary History* 18.2 (2006): 312-31.
- Miller, Ruth A. "Rights, Reproduction, Sexuality, and Citizenship in the Ottoman Empire and Turkey." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture & Society* 32.2 (2007): 347-73.

- Mumford, Jeremy Ravi. "Why Was Louis Riel, a United States Citizen, Hanged as a Canadian Traitor in 1885?" *Canadian Historical Review* 88.2 (2007): 237-62.
- Neill, Edmund. "Conceptions of Citizenship in Twentieth Century Britain." *Twentieth Century British History* 17.3 (2006): 424-38.
- Newman, Paul Douglas. "The Trial of Frederick Eberle: Language, Patriotism, and Citizenship in Philadelphia's German Community, 1790 to 1830." *American Historical Review* 114.2 (2009): 438-39.
- Ng, Katharine. "Fitting in Space: Rose Hum Lee's Negotiation of Assimilation and Citizenship in America." *Chinese America: History & Perspectives* (2006): 1-13.
- Nishime, LeiLani. "Communities on Display: Museums and the Creation of the (Asian) American Citizen." *Amerasia Journal* 30.3 (2004): 40-60.
- O'Brien, Ilma Martinuzzi. "Citizenship, Rights and Emergency Powers in Second World War Australia." *Australian Journal of Politics & History* 53.2 (2007): 207-22.
- Ong, Aihwa. "Experiments with Freedom: Milieus of the Human." *American Literary History* 18.2 (2006): 229-44.
- Oosterhuis, Harry. "Self-Development and Civic Virtue: Mental Health and Citizenship in the Netherlands (1945-2005)." *Osiris* 22 (2007): 223-48.
- Osborne, Ken. "'Our History Syllabus Has Us Gasping': History in Canadian Schools: Past, Present, and Future." *Canadian Historical Review* 81.3 (2000): 404-35.
- Pani, Erika. "'Actors on a Most Conspicuous Stage': Citizens of Revolution in the United States and Mexico." *Historical Reflections* 29.1 (2003): 163-88.
- Parker, Kunal M., and Robert J. Steinfeld. "State, Citizenship, and Territory: The Legal Construction of Immigrants in Antebellum Massachusetts." *Law & History Review* 19.3 (2001): 583-643.
- Pearson, David. "Theorizing Citizenship in British Settler Societies." *Ethnic & Racial Studies* 25.6 (2002): 989-1012.
- Perry, Joe. "Consumer Citizenship in the Interwar Era: Gender, Race, and the State in Global-Historical Perspective." *Journal of Women's History* 18.4 (2006): 157-72.
- Rechniewski, Elizabeth. "Instituting the Citizen in Enlightenment France." *Australian Journal of French Studies* 44.3 (2007): 267-84.
- Ritter, Gretchen. "Jury Service and Women's Citizenship before and after the Nineteenth Amendment." *Law & History Review* 20.3 (2002): 479-515.

- Roy, Anupama, and Ujjwal Kumar Singh. "The Ambivalence of Citizenship." *Critical Asian Studies* 41.1 (2009): 37-60.
- Salyer, Lucy E. "Baptism by Fire: Race, Military Service, and U.S. Citizenship Policy, 1918-1935." *Journal of American History* 91.3 (2004): 847-76.
- Santiago, Myrna. "Women of the Mexican Oil Fields: Class, Nationality, Economy, Culture, 1900-1938." *Journal of Women's History* 21.1 (2009): 87-110.
- Sato, Madoka. "Race in the Formation of Cherokee Identity." *Rekishigaku Kenkyu*.848 (2008): 21-33.
- Schneider, Dorothee. "Naturalization and United States Citizenship in Two Periods of Mass Migration: 1894-1930, 1965-2000." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 21.1 (2001): 50-82.
- Schreier, Joshua. "Napoleon's Long Shadow: Morality, Civilization, and Jews in France and Algeria, 1808-1870." *French Historical Studies* 30.1 (2007): 77-103.
- Shao, D. A. N. "Chinese by Definition: Nationality Law, Jus Sanguinis, and State Succession, 1909-1980." *Twentieth-Century China* 35.1 (2009): 4-28.
- Shepard, Todd. "Making French and European Coincide: Decolonization and the Politics of Comparative and Transnational Histories." *Ab Imperio*.2 (2007): 339-60.
- Sheridan, Clare. "Contested Citizenship: National Identity and the Mexican Immigration Debates of the 1920s." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 21.3 (2002): 3-35.
- Smart, Alan, and George C. S. Lin. "Local Capitalisms, Local Citizenship and Translocality: Rescaling from Below in the Pearl River Delta Region, China." *International Journal of Urban & Regional Research* 31.2 (2007): 280-302.
- Somerville, Siobhan B. "Notes toward a Queer History of Naturalization." *American Quarterly* 57.3 (2005): 659-75.
- Stapleton, Julia. "Citizenship Versus Patriotism in Twentieth-Century England." *Historical Journal* 48.1 (2005): 151-78.
- Stewart-Winter, Timothy. "Not a Soldier, Not a Slacker: Conscientious Objectors and Male Citizenship in the United States During the Second World War." *Gender & History* 19.3 (2007): 519-42.
- Stiks, Igor. "Nationality and Citizenship in the Former Yugoslavia: From Disintegration to European Integration." *Journal of Southeast European & Black Sea Studies* 6.4 (2006): 483-500.
- Tabili, Laura. "Outsiders in the Land of Their Birth: Exogamy, Citizenship, and Identity in War and Peace." *Journal of British Studies* 44.4 (2005): 796-815.

- Tate, John William. "John Howard's 'Nation': Multiculturalism, Citizenship, and Identity." *Australian Journal of Politics & History* 55.1 (2009): 97-120.
- Taylor, Jenny Bourne. "Bastardy and Nationality: The Curious Case of William Shedden and the 1858 Legitimacy Declaration Act." *Cultural & Social History* 4.2 (2007): 171-92.
- Thatcher, Ian D. "Russia's Peasants in Revolution and Civil War: Citizenship, Identity, and the Creation of the Soviet State, 1914-1922" by Aaron B. Retish." *History* 94.315 (2009): 405-06.
- Thomas, Brook. "Citizen Hester: 'the Scarlet Letter' as Civic Myth." *American Literary History* 13.2 (2001): 181-211.
- Toktas, Sule. "Citizenship and Migration from Turkey to Israel: A Comparative Study on Turkish Jews in Israel." *East European Quarterly* 41.2 (2007): 117-48.
- . "Citizenship and Minorities: A Historical Overview of Turkey's Jewish Minority." *Journal of Historical Sociology* 18.4 (2005): 394-429.
- Torre, Carlos de la. "Ethnic Movements and Citizenship in Ecuador." *Latin American Research Review* 41.2 (2006): 247-59.
- Twomey, Christina. "'In the Front Line'? Internment and Citizenship Entitlements in the Second World War." *Australian Journal of Politics & History* 53.2 (2007): 194-206.
- von Hirschhausen, Ulrike. "From Imperial Inclusion to National Exclusion: Citizenship in the Habsburg Monarchy and in Austria 1867-1923." *European Review of History* 16.4 (2009): 551-73.
- Waldrep, Christopher. "Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities." *Journal of Supreme Court History* 34.2 (2009): 149-63.
- Waldron, Caroline A. "'Lynch-Law Must Go!' Race, Citizenship, and the Other in an American Coal Mining Town." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 20.1 (2000): 50-77.
- Wasserman, Suzanne. "'Our Alien Neighbors': Coping with the Depression on the Lower East Side." *American Jewish History* 88.2 (2000): 209-32.
- Wills, Abigail. "Delinquency, Masculinity and Citizenship in England 1950-1970." *Past & Present*.187 (2005): 157-85.
- Wing-Wah, L. A. W., and N. G. Ho Ming. "Globalization and Multileveled Citizenship Education: A Tale of Two Chinese Cities, Hong Kong and Shanghai." *Teachers College Record* 111.4 (2009): 851-92.
- Wittman, Hannah. "Reworking the Metabolic Rift: La Via Campesina, Agrarian Citizenship, and Food Sovereignty." *Journal of Peasant Studies* 36.4 (2009): 805-26.
- Wolfe, Patrick. "Race and Citizenship." *OAH Magazine of History* 18.5 (2004): 66-71.



Yegen, Msut. "'Prospective-Turks" Or "Pseudo-Citizens": Kurds in Turkey." *Middle East Journal* 63.4 (2009): 597-616.

Yekelchyk, Serhy. "The Civic Duty to Hate: Stalinist Citizenship as Political Practice and Civic Emotion (Kiev, 1943-53)." *Kritika: Explorations in Russian & Eurasian History* 7.3 (2006): 529-56.

### **9.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

Beaven, Brad. *Leisure, Citizenship and Working-Class Men in Britain, 1850-1945*. Manchester ; New York, NY : Manchester UP, 2005.

Bertossi, Christophe. *European Anti-Discrimination and the Politics of Citizenship: Britain and France*. Basingstoke [England] ; New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2007.

Boyer, Pierre, Linda Cardinal, and David Headon, ed. *From Subjects to Citizens: A Hundred Years of Citizenship in Australia and Canada*. Ottawa: U of Ottawa P, 2004.

Bradburn, Douglas. *The Citizenship Revolution: Politics and the Creation of the American Union, 1774-1804*. Charlottesville, VA: U of Virginia P, 2009.

Buff, Rachel. *Immigrant Rights in the Shadows of Citizenship*. New York: New York UP, 2008.

Carrasquillo, Rosa E. *Our Landless Patria: Marginal Citizenship and Race in Caguas, Puerto Rico, 1880-1910*. Lincoln, NE : U of Nebraska P, 2006.

Coutin, Susan Bibler. *Nations of Emigrants: Shifting Boundaries of Citizenship in El Salvador and the United States*. Ithaca, NY : Cornell UP, 2007.

Culp, Robert. *Articulating Citizenship: Civic Education and Student Politics in Southeastern China, 1912-1940*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard UP, 2007.

Einhorn, Barbara. *Citizenship in an Enlarging Europe: From Dream to Awakening*. New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2006.

Eley, Geoff, and Jan Palmowski. *Citizenship and National Identity in Twentieth-Century Germany*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2008.

Fahrmeir, Andreas. *Citizenship: The Rise and Fall of a Modern Concept*. New Haven, CT: Yale UP, 2007.

Friedrich, Karin and Barbara M. Pendzich, ed. *Citizenship and Identity in a Multinational Commonwealth: Poland-Lithuania in Context, 1550-1772*. Leiden ; Boston, MA: Brill, 2009.

Gardner, Martha. *The Qualities of a Citizen: Women, Immigration, and Citizenship, 1870-1965*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton UP, 2005.

- Garrigus, John D. *Before Haiti: Race and Citizenship in French Saint-Domingue*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006.
- Gorman, Daniel. *Imperial Citizenship: Empire and the Question of Belonging*. Manchester, UK ; New York : Manchester UP, 2006.
- Heater, Derek Benjamin. *A Brief History of Citizenship*. New York: New York UP, 2004.
- . *Citizenship in Britain : A History*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh UP, 2006.
- . *Citizenship: The Civic Ideal in World History, Politics and Education*. Manchester, UK: Manchester UP, 2004.
- Heuer, Jennifer Ngaire. *The Family and the Nation: Gender and Citizenship in Revolutionary France, 1789-1830*. Ithaca, NY : Cornell UP, 2005.
- Ieda, Osamu. *Beyond Sovereignty: From Status Law to Transnational Citizenship?* Sapporo : Slavic Research Center, Hokkaido U, 2006.
- Kaplan, Catherine O'Donnell, History Omohundro Institute of Early American, and Culture. *Men of Letters in the Early Republic : Cultivating Forums of Citizenship*. Chapel Hill, N.C: U of North Carolina P, 2008.
- Lukic, Jasmina, Joanna Regulska, and Darja Zavirsek. *Women and Citizenship in Central and Eastern Europe*. Aldershot : Ashgate, 2006.
- Maas, Willem. *Creating European Citizens*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2007.
- Mandel, Ruth Ellen. *Cosmopolitan Anxieties : Turkish Challenges to Citizenship and Belonging in Germany*. Durham, NC: Duke UP, 2008.
- Martínez-Vergne, Teresita. *Nation and Citizen in the Dominican Republic, 1880-1916*. Chapel Hill, NC : U of North Carolina P, 2005.
- Postero, Nancy Grey. *Now We Are Citizens: Indigenous Politics in Postmulticultural Bolivia*. Stanford, CA : Stanford UP, 2007.
- Robins, Steven L. *Limits to Liberation after Apartheid : Citizenship, Governance & Culture*. Oxford [England]; Athens, Ohio; Cape Town [South Africa]: James Currey ; Ohio UP ; David Philip, 2005.
- Skinner, Quentin and Bo Stråth, ed. *State and Citizens: History, Theory, Prospects*. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge UP, 2003.
- Ziemele, Ineta. *State Continuity and Nationality: The Baltic States and Russia*. Leiden: M. Nijhoff, 2005.

## 10. Law/Criminal Justice

### 10.1. English Language

#### 10.1.1. Journal Articles

- Bakhshi, Jeffrey Fagan and Mukul. "Symposium on Pursuing Racial Fairness in Criminal Justice: Twenty Years after *McCleskey v. Kemp*: Article: Constructing a Criminal Justice System Free of Racial Bias: An Abolitionist Framework." *Columbia Human Rights Law Review* 39 (2007): 261.
- Barnhart, Sara Catherine. "Second Class Delivery: The Elimination of Birthright Citizenship as a Repeal Of "The Pursuit of Happiness"." *Georgia Law Review* 42 (2008): 525.
- Berdahl, Robert M. "German Reunification in Historical Perspective." *Berkeley Journal of International Law* 23 (2005): 496.
- Blank, Yishai. "Spheres of Citizenship." *Theoretical Inquiries in Law* 8 (2007): 411.
- Creasy, Stella. "Contributors Include... The Role of Citizens in Social Change." *Renewal : a Journal of Labour Politics* 16.1 (2008): 58.
- Duggin, Sarah Helene and Mary Beth Collins. "'Natural Born' in the USA: The Striking Unfairness and Dangerous Ambiguity of the Constitution's Presidential Qualifications Clause and Why We Need to Fix It." *Boston University Law Review* 85 (2005): 53.
- Faulkner, David. "Taking Citizenship Seriously: Social Capital and Criminal Justice in a Changing World." *Criminal Justice* 3.3 (2003): 287-315.
- Gul, Saad. "Return of the Native? An Assessment of the Citizenship Renunciation Clause in Hamdi's Settlement Agreement in the Light of Citizenship Jurisprudence." *Northern Illinois University Law Review* 27 (2007): 131.
- Irving, Toni. "Borders of the Body: Black Women, Sexual Assault, and Citizenship." *Women's Studies Quarterly* 35.1/2 (Spring 2007): 67+.
- Kochenov, Dimitry. "European Citizenship at Center-Stage: Article: *Ius Tractum* of Many Faces: European Citizenship and the Difficult Relationship between Status and Rights." *Columbia Journal of European Law* 15 (2009): 169.
- Lalwani, Manisha. "The "Intelligent Wickedness" N1 of U.S. Immigration Law Conferring Citizenship to Children Born Abroad and out-of-Wedlock: A Feminist Perspective." *Villanova Law Review* 47 (2002): 707.

- Lobel, Orly. "Citizenship, Organizational Citizenship, and the Laws of Overlapping Obligations." *California Law Review* 97 (2009): 433.
- Macklin, Audrey. "Who Is the Citizen's Other? Considering the Heft of Citizenship." *Theoretical Inquiries in Law* 8 (2007): 333.
- Miller, Andrew D. "Terminating The "Just Not American Enough" Idea: Saying "Hasta La Vista" To the Natural-Born-Citizen Requirement of Presidential Eligibility." *Syracuse Law Review* 57 (2006): 97.
- Mitchell, S. David. "Undermining Individual and Collective Citizenship: The Impact of Exclusion Laws on the African-American Community." *Fordham Urban Law Journal* 34 (2007): 833.
- Nicolosi, Ann Marie. "Female Sexuality, Citizenship, and Law: The Strange Case of Louise Comacho." *Journal of Contemporary Criminal Justice* 18.3 (2002): 329-38.
- Park, Joy K.; John E. Tanagho; and Mary E. Weicher Gaudette. "A Global Crisis Writ Large: The Effects of Being "Stateless in Thailand" On Hill-Tribe Children." *San Diego International Law Journal* 10 (2009): 495.
- Rowe, M.; Bellamy, C.; Baranoski, M. "A Peer-Support, Group Intervention to Reduce Substance Use and Criminality among Persons with Severe Mental Illness." *Psychiatric Services* 58.7 (2007): 955-61.
- Rowe, Michael Ph.D.; Madelon Baranoski Ph.D. "Mental Illness, Criminality, and Citizenship." *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law* 28.3 (2000): 262-64.
- Schuk, Peter H. "Citizenship in Federal Systems." *The American Society of Comparative Law* 48 (2000): 195.
- Smismans, Stijn. "Narrowing the Gap? Law and New Approaches to Governance in the European Union: New Governance--the Solution for Active European Citizenship, or the End of Citizenship?" *Columbia Journal of European Law* 13 (2007): 595.
- Smith, Rogers M. "Book Review: Beyond Sovereignty and Uniformity: The Challenges for Equal Citizenship in the Twenty-First Century." *Harvard Law Review* 122 (2009): 907.
- Stumpf, Juliet. "The Crimmigration Crisis: Immigrants, Crime, and Sovereign Power." *The American University Law Review* 56 (2006): 367.
- Uggen, C.; Manza, J.; Thompson, M. "Citizenship, Democracy, and the Civic Reintegration of Criminal Offenders." *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 605.1 (2006): 281-310.
- Wolff, Spencer. "European Citizenship at Center-Stage: Student Note: Student Note: Uniting the Volk: A Plea for Thick Historicizing in Analyses of Citizenship Laws." *Columbia Journal of European Law* 15 (2009): 299.

Yin, Tung. "Symposium: Crimes, War Crimes, and the War on Terror Enemies of the State: Rational Classification in the War on Terrorism." *Lewis & Clark Law Review* 11 (2007): 903.

Zauberman, Renee; Levy, Rene. "'Police, Minorities, and the French Republican Ideal.'" *Criminology* 41.4 (2003): 1065-100.

# 11. Literature/Language

## 11.1. English Language

### 11.1.1. Journal Articles

- Adams, Rachel. "'Going to Canada': The Politics and Poetics of Northern Exodus." *Yale Journal of Criticism: Interpretation in the Humanities* 18.2 (2005): 409-33.
- Allen, Thomas. "Moments of Faith." *American Literary History* 20.4 (2008): 766-87.
- Apter, Emily. "Mobile Citizens, Media States: A Panel at the 2000 MLA Convention." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* 117.1 (2002): 79-83.
- Baldwin, Kate A. "Between Mother and History: Jean Stafford, Marguerite Oswald, and U. S. Cold War Women's Citizenship." *Differences: A Journal of Feminist Cultural Studies* 13.3 (2002): 83-120.
- Balfour, Lawrie. "Representative Women: Slavery, Citizenship, and Feminist Theory in Du Bois's 'Damnation of Women'." *Hypatia: A Journal of Feminist Philosophy* 20.3 (2005): 127-48.
- Banerjee, Sukanya. "Empire, Nation, and the Professional Citizen: Reading Cornelia Sorabji's India Calling." *Prose Studies: History, Theory, Criticism* 28.3 (2006): 291-317.
- Barnard, Justin D. "The Hangman's Duty: C. S. Lewis on Christian Citizenship in Wartime." *Chronicle: Of the Oxford University C. S. Lewis Society* 4.3 (2007): 15-29.
- Barnhurst, Kevin G. "Subjective States: Narratives of Citizenship among Young Europeans." *Multilingua: Journal of Cross-Cultural and Interlanguage Communication* 22.2 (2003): 133-68.
- Baynton, Douglas. "Slaves, Immigrants, and Suffragists: The Uses of Disability in Citizenship Debates." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* 120.2 (2005): 562-67.
- Beaty, Michael, and Anne-Marie Bowery. "Cultivating Christian Citizenship: Martha Nussbaum's Socrates, Augustine's Confessions, and the Modern University." *Christian Scholar's Review* 33.1 (2003): 23-54.
- Benhabib, Seyla. "Disaggregation of Citizenship Rights." *Parallax* 11.1 [34] (2005): 10-18.
- Bentley, Colene. "Democratic Citizenship in Felix Holt." *Nineteenth-Century Contexts* 24.3 (2002): 271-89.
- Bernstein, Richard J. "Hannah Arendt on the Stateless." *Parallax* 11.1 [34] (2005): 46-60.
- Blanchard, W. Scott. "Patrician Sages and the Humanist Cynic: Francesco Filelfo and the Ethics of World Citizenship." *Renaissance Quarterly* 60.4 (2007): 1107-69.

- Borossa, Julia. "Love of the Soldier: Citizenship, Belonging and Exclusion in Beau Travail." *Journal of European Studies* 34.1-2 (2004): 92-105.
- Brideoake, Fiona. "The Republic of Pemberley: Politeness and Citizenship in Digital Sociability." *19: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Long Nineteenth Century* 7 (2008): (np).
- Brydon, Diana. "Dionne Brand's Global Intimacies: Practising Affective Citizenship." *University of Toronto Quarterly: A Canadian Journal of the Humanities* 76.3 (2007): 990-1006.
- Buiniki, Martin T. "John W. De Forest's Miss Ravenel's Conversion and the Limits of Sentimental Citizenship." *American Literary Realism* 39.1 (2006): 48-63.
- Byrne, James P. "The Genesis of Whiteface in Nineteenth-Century American Popular Culture." *MELUS: The Journal of the Society for the Study of the Multi-Ethnic Literature of the United States* 29.3-4 (2004): 133-49.
- Cohon, Lorinda. "Festive Citizenships: Independence Celebrations in New England Children's Periodicals and Series Books." *Children's Literature Association Quarterly* 31.2 (2006): 132-53.
- Cohon, Lorinda B. "'a Highly Satisfactory Chinaman!': Orientalism and American Girlhood in Louisa May Alcott's Eight Cousins." *Children's Literature: Annual of The Children's Literature Association and The Modern Language Association Division on Children's Literature* 36 (2008): 49-71.
- Cooper, Tova. "On Autobiography, Boy Scouts and Citizenship: Revisiting Charles Eastman's Deep Woods." *Arizona Quarterly: A Journal of American Literature, Culture, and Theory* 65.4 (2009): 1-35.
- Davidson, Robert A. "Animate Objects: Being, Obsolescence and the Limits of Citizenship in Gómez de La Serna." *MIn* 123.2 (2008): 274-93.
- Dawson, Melanie V. "Ruiz De Burton's Emotional Landscape: Property and Feeling in the Squatter and the Don." *Nineteenth-Century Literature* 63.1 (2008): 41-72.
- Degenhardt, Jane Hwang. "Situating the Essential Alien: Sui Sin Far's Depiction of Chinese-White Marriage and the Exclusionary Logic of Citizenship." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* 54.4 (2008): 654-88.
- Deines, Timothy. "Interrogating the Moral Contract in Ruiz De Burton's the Squatter and the Don." *REAL: The Yearbook of Research in English and American Literature* 22 (2006): 269-89.
- Deines, Timothy J. "One 2 Many Communities." *CR: The New Centennial Review* 2.3 (2002): 253-72.
- Duane, Anna Mae. "An Infant Nation: Childhood Studies and Early America." *Literature Compass* 2.1 (2005): [np].

- Ebel, Jonathan. "A Response to Thomas Allen." *American Literary History* 20.4 (2008): 788-93.
- Eide, Marian. "'the Stigma of Nation': Feminist Just War, Privilege, and Responsibility." *Hypatia: A Journal of Feminist Philosophy* 23.2 (2008): 48-60.
- Erkkila, Betsy. "Does the Republic of Letters Have a Body?" *Early American Literature* 36.1 (2001): 115-26.
- Farred, Grant. "Foreigners among Citizens." *Cultural Critique* 67 (2007): 141-59.
- Farrier, David. "'the Other Is the Neighbour': The Limits of Dignity in Caryl Phillips's *a Distant Shore*." *Journal of Postcolonial Writing* 44.4 (2008): 403-13.
- Flint, Holly. "Toni Morrison's Paradise: Black Cultural Citizenship in the American Empire." *American Literature: A Journal of Literary History, Criticism, and Bibliography* 78.3 (2006): 585-12.
- Frank, Jason. "'Besides Our Selves': An Essay on Enthusiastic Politics and Civil Subjectivity." *Public Culture* 17.3 [47] (2005): 371-92.
- Frankel, Matthew Cordova. "'Nature's Nation' Revisited: Citizenship and the Sublime in Thomas Jefferson's Notes on the State of Virginia." *American Literature: A Journal of Literary History, Criticism, and Bibliography* 73.4 (2001): 695-726.
- Goodman, Robin Truth. "Terrorist Hunter: Walter Mosley, the Urban Plot, and the Terror War." *Cultural Critique* 66 (2007): 21-57.
- Hager, Lisa. "'Saving the World before Bedtime': The Powerpuff Girls, Citizenship, and the Little Girl Superhero." *Children's Literature Association Quarterly* 33.1 (2008): 62-78.
- Harrington, Dana. "Gender, Commerce, and the Transformation of Virtue in Eighteenth-Century Britain." *Rhetoric Society Quarterly* 31.3 (2001): 33-52.
- Hartley, John. "Radiocracy: Sound and Citizenship." *International Journal of Cultural Studies* 3.2 (2000): 153-59.
- Herzog, Annabel. "Marginal Thinking or Communication: Hannah Arendt's Model of Political Thinker." *European Legacy: Toward New Paradigms* 6.5 (2001): 577-94.
- Jeffers, Alison. "Half-Hearted Promises or Wrapping Ourselves in the Flag: Tow Approaches to the Pedagogy of Citizenship." *Research in Drama Education* 12.3 (2007): 371-81.
- Johansen, Emily. "'Streets Are the Dwelling Place of the Collective': Public Space and Cosmopolitan Citizenship in Dionne Brand's *What We All Long For*." *Canadian Literature* 196 (2008): 48-62.
- Kachun, Mitch. "From Forgotten Founder to Indispensable Icon: Crispus Attucks, Black Citizenship, and Collective Memory, 1770-1865." *Journal of the Early Republic* 29.2 (2009): 249-86.



- Kadioglu, Ayse. "An Oxymoron: The Origins of Civic-Republican Liberalism in Turkey." *Critique: Critical Middle Eastern Studies* 16.2 (2007): 171-90.
- Kafewo, Samuel Ayedime. "Discussion, Intervention, Processing: Theatre and Citizenship in Nigeria." *New Theatre Quarterly* 25.2 [98] (2009): 178-86.
- Kaplan, Michael. "Imagining Citizenship as Friendship in the Big Chill." *Quarterly Journal of Speech* 91.4 (2005): 423-55.
- Karafilis, Maria. "Oratory, Embodiment, and Us Citizenship in Sutton E. Griggs's Imperium in Imperio." *African American Review* 40.1 (2006): 125-43.
- Kelly, Erica. "'This Is Not Where We Live': The Production of National Citizenship and Borderlines in Sharon Pollock's the Komagata Maru Incident." *Studies in Canadian Literature/Etudes en Litterature Canadienne* 33.1 (2008): 257-71.
- Khan, Shahnaz. "Nationalism and Hindi Cinema: Narrative Strategies in Fanaa." *Studies in South Asian Film and Media* 1.1 (2009): 85-99.
- Knight, Deirdre Sabina. "Shanghai Cosmopolitan: Class, Gender and Cultural Citizenship in Weihui's Shanghai Babe." *Journal of Contemporary China* 12.37 (2003): 639-53.
- Linton, Marisa. "Virtue Rewarded? Women and the Politics of Virtue in 18th-Century France." *History of European Ideas* 26.1 (2000): 35-49.
- Lupton, Julia Reinhard. "Shakespeare's Citizen-Subject: Distracting the Gaze, Contracting the City: A Response to Christopher Pye." *Shakespeare Quarterly* 60.4 (2009): 448-53.
- Martin, Angus. "De Bons Et Zélés Citoyens: Terms of Citizenship in Titles of Publications in French, 1701-1788." *Australian Journal of French Studies* 44.3 (2007): 251-66.
- Martin, Angus, Elizabeth Rechniewski, and Margaret Sankey. "Imagining the Nation in Early Modern France." *Australian Journal of French Studies* 44.3 (2007): 185-284.
- Mason, Jody. "'the Animal out of the Desert': The Nomadic Metaphysics of Michael Ondaatje's in the Skin of a Lion." *Studies in Canadian Literature/Etudes en Litterature Canadienne* 31.2 (2006): 66-87.
- Matthews, Kristin L. "The Abcs of Mad Magazine: Reading, Citizenship, and Cold War America." *International Journal of Comic Art* 8.2 (2006): 248-68.
- McCarthy, Anna. "Reality Television: A Neoliberal Theater of Suffering." *Social Text* 25.4 [93] (2007): 17-41.

- McCrea, Barry. "Secrets of Szombathely: The H.E.L.Y.'S Sandwichmen and Irish Citizenship." *James Joyce Quarterly* 41.3 (2004): 397-405.
- McGiveron, Rafeeq O. "He 'Just Plain Liked Guns': Robert A. Heinlein and the 'Older Orthodoxy' of an Armed Citizenry." *Extrapolation: A Journal of Science Fiction and Fantasy* 45.4 (2004): 388-407.
- Medoro, Dana. "Justice and Citizenship in Toni Morrison's *Song of Solomon*." *Canadian Review of American Studies/Revue Canadienne d'Etudes Americaines* 32.1 (2002): 1-15.
- Moyes, Lianne. "Homelessness, Cosmopolitanism and Citizenship: Robert Majzels' *City of Forgetting*." *Etudes Canadiennes/Canadian Studies: Revue Interdisciplinaire des Etudes Canadiennes en France* 64 (2008): 123-38.
- Murison, Justine S. "The Tyranny of Sleep: Somnambulism, Moral Citizenship, and Charles Brockden Brown's *Edgar Huntly*." *Early American Literature* 44.2 (2009): 243-70.
- Nero, Carolina Lo. "Christiana Dignitas: New Christian Criteria for Citizenship in the Late Roman Empire." *Medieval Encounters: Jewish, Christian and Muslim Culture in Confluence and Dialogue* 7.2-3 (2001): 146-64.
- O'Brien, Colleen C. "What the Dickens? Intertextual Influence and the Inheritance of Virtue in Julia C. Collins's *the Curse of Caste; or the Slave Bride*." *African American Review* 40.4 (2006): 661-85.
- Olson, Kristina Marie. "A Recent Study on the Poetry of Citizenship in Dante." *Symposium: A Quarterly Journal in Modern Literatures* 61.3 (2007): 211-15.
- Prus, Randy. "Citizen Douglass and Gendered Nationalism." *A/B: Auto/Biography Studies* 16.1 (2001): 71-89.
- Rak, Julie. "Popular Memoir and the Roots of Citizenship: Rousseau, Mountaineering, Autobiography." *A/B: Auto/Biography Studies* 19.1-2 (2004): 10-18.
- Rau, Uma Satyavolu. "The National/Imperial Subject in T. B. Macaulay's Historiography." *Nineteenth-Century Contexts* 23.1 (2001): 89-119.
- Rechniewski, Elizabeth. "Private Lives and National Citizenship: The 'Moral' of Marmontel's *Contes Moraux*." *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association* 107 (2007): 25-40.
- Roelofs, H. Mark. "The Confessional Vocation: The Ancient Origins of Modern Individualism's Vital Core." *European Legacy: Toward New Paradigms* 7.4 (2002): 429-43.
- Rogers, Sean, and Isabel Hofmeyr. "'Papa Ak47' or Lolita in Africa: Gender, Nation and Citizenship in Sousa Jamba's *Patriots*." *scrutiny2: issues in english studies in southern africa* 10.2 (2005): 35-45.

- Roush, Sherry. "Dante Ravennate and Boccaccio Ferrarese? Post-Mortem Residency and the Attack on Florentine Literary Hegemony, 1480-1520." *Viator: Medieval and Renaissance Studies* 35 (2004): xii.
- Ryan, Susan M. "Charity Begins at Home: Stowe's Antislavery Novels and the Forms of Benevolent Citizenship." *American Literature: A Journal of Literary History, Criticism, and Bibliography* 72.4 (2000): 751-82.
- Saint-Louis, Vertus. "Le Surgissement Du Terme 'Africain' Pendant La Révolution De Saint-Domingue." *Ethnologies* 28.1 (2006): 147-71.
- Sanghera, Sandeep. "Touching the Language of Citizenship in Ondaatje's Anil's Ghost." *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture: A WWWeb Journal* 6.3 (2004): 11 paragraphs.
- Scullion, Adrienne. "'and So This Is What Happened': War Stories in New Plays for Children." *New Theatre Quarterly* 21.4 [84] (2005): 317-30.
- . "The Citizenship Debate and Theatre for Young People in Contemporary Scotland." *New Theatre Quarterly* 24.4 [96] (2008): 379-93.
- Short, Gretchen. "Harriet Wilson's *Our Nig* and the Labor of Citizenship." *Arizona Quarterly: A Journal of American Literature, Culture, and Theory* 57.3 (2001): 1-27.
- Siebers, Tobin. "Disability and the Right to Have Rights." *Disability Studies Quarterly* 27.1-2 (2007): [no pagination].
- Simpson, Audra. "From White into Red: Captivity Narratives as Alchemies of Race and Citizenship." *American Quarterly* 60.2 (2008): 251-57.
- Slote, Ben. "Jewett at the Fair: Seeing Citizens in 'the Flight of Betsey Lane'." *Studies in American Fiction* 36.1 (2008): 51-76.
- Sokolowski, Jeanne. "Internment and Post-War Japanese American Literature: Toward a Theory of Divine Citizenship." *MELUS: The Journal of the Society for the Study of the Multi-Ethnic Literature of the United States* 34.1 (2009): 69-93.
- Spellberg, Denise A. "Could a Muslim Be President? An Eighteenth-Century Constitutional Debate." *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 39.4 (2006): 485-506.
- Stewart, Alan. "'Euery Soyle to Mee Is Naturall': Figuring Denization in William Haughton's *English-Men for My Money*." *Renaissance Drama* 35 (2006): 55-81.
- Sundmark, Björn. "Citizenship and Children's Identity in the Wonderful Adventures of Nils and Scouting for Boys." *Children's Literature in Education: An International Quarterly* 40.2 (2009): 109-19.

- Temple, Gale. "A Purchase on Goodness: Fanny Fern, Ruth Hall, and Fraught Individualism." *Studies in American Fiction* 31.2 (2003): 131-63.
- Theidon, Kimberly. "Disarming the Subject: Remembering War and Imagining Citizenship in Peru." *Cultural Critique* 54 (2003): 67-87.
- Thomas, Brook. "Citizen Hester: The Scarlet Letter as Civic Myth." *American Literary History* 13.2 (2001): 181-211.
- Tough, David. "'Civilization Had Given Him a Vote': Citizenship and the Ballot in Sara Jeannette Duncan's the Imperialist." *Journal of Canadian Studies/Revue d'Etudes Canadiennes* 40.3 (2006): 120-34.
- Venkatesan, Sathyaraj, and Gurumurthy Neelakantan. "Morrison's Sula." *Explicator* 66.2 (2008): 113-15.
- Walters, James. "'Emotional Blood on the Undusted Carpets': The Citizen as Subject in Wife Swap." *Critical Survey* 18.3 (2006): 51-64.
- Weikle-Mills, Courtney A. "'Learn to Love Your Book': The Child Reader and Affectionate Citizenship." *Early American Literature* 43.1 (2008): 35-60.
- Wright, Julia M. "Atlantic Exile and the Stateless Citizen in Irish Romanticism." *Wordsworth Circle* 40.1 (2009): 36-44.
- Yahav-Brown, Amit. "At Home in England, or Projecting Liberal Citizenship in Moll Flanders." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* 35.1 (2001): 24-45.
- Zacharias, Usha. "Trial by Fire: Gender, Power, and Citizenship in Narratives of the Nation." *Social Text* 19.4 [69] (2001): 29-51.

### **11.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

- Alemán, Jesse. "Citizenship Rights and Colonial Whites: The Cultural Work of María Amparo Ruiz De Burton's Novels." *Complicating Constructions: Race, Ethnicity, and Hybridity in American Texts*. Eds. Goldstein, David S. and Audrey B. Thacker. Seattle, WA: U of Washington P, 2007. 3-30.
- Allen, Danielle. "Ralph Ellison on the Tragi-Comedy of Citizenship." *Ralph Ellison and the Raft of Hope: A Political Companion to Invisible Man*. Eds. Morel, Lucas E. and John F. Callahan. Lexington, KY: UP of Kentucky, xii, 2004. 37-57.
- Attridge, Derek, and Marjorie Howes. *Semicolonial Joyce*. Cambridge, England: Cambridge UP, 2000.
- Batsaki, Jota. "Unfaithful Translation: Bilingual Versions as Greek-American Strategies of Concealment." *American Babel: Literatures of the United States from Abnaki to Zuni*. Ed. Shell, Marc. Harvard English Studies, 20. Cambridge, MA: Harvard UP, xii, 2002. 55-73.

- Buff, Rachel. "Internal Frontiers, Transnational Politics, 1945-65: Im/Migration Policy as World Domination." *Postcolonial America*. Ed. King, C. Richard. Urbana, IL: U of Illinois P, viii, 2000. 122-53.
- Butler, Leslie. *Critical Americans: Victorian Intellectuals and Transatlantic Liberal Reform*. Chapel Hill, NC: U of North Carolina P, 2007.
- Caine, Barbara. "Elizabeth Cady Stanton, John Stuart Mill, and the Nature of Feminist Thought." *Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Feminist as Thinker: A Reader in Documents and Essays*. Eds. DuBois, Ellen Carol and Richard Cándida Smith. New York, NY: New York UP, 2007. 50-65.
- Castronovo, Russ. *Necro Citizenship*. Durham, NC: Duke UP, 2001.
- Cima, Gay Gibson. *Early American Women Critics: Performance, Religion, Race*. Cambridge, England: Cambridge UP, 2006.
- Cohen, Debra Rae. *Remapping the Home Front: Locating Citizenship in British Womens's Great War Fiction*. Boston, MA: Northeastern UP, 2002.
- Cohoon, Lorinda B. "'a Just, a Useful Part': Lydia Huntley Sigourney and Catharine Maria Sedgwick's Contributions to the Juvenile Miscellany and the Youth's Companion." *Enterprising Youth: Social Values and Acculturation in Nineteenth-Century American Children's Literature*. Ed. Elbert, Monika. New York, NY: Routledge, 2008. 3-17.
- Coleman, Daniel. *White Civility: The Literary Project of English Canada*. Toronto, ON: U of Toronto P, 2006.
- Crane, Gregg D. *Race, Citizenship, and Law in American Literature*. Cambridge, England: Cambridge UP, 2002.
- Crotty, Kevin M. *Law's Interior: Legal and Literary Constructions of the Self*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell UP, 2001.
- Dagnino, Evelina. "On Becoming a Citizen: The Story of Dona Marlene." *Migration and Identity*. Eds. Benmayor, Rina and Andor Skotnes. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction, 2005. 69-84.
- Davis, James C. "'Stage Business' as Citizenship: Ida B. Wells at the World's Columbian Exposition." *Women's Experience of Modernity, 1875-1945*. Eds. Ardis, Ann L., Leslie W. Lewis and Rita Felski. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins UP, 2002. 189-204.
- Díaz-Sánchez, Micaela. "Impossible Patriots: The Exiled Queer Citizen in Cherríe Moraga's the Hungry Woman: A Mexican Medea." *Signatures of the Past: Cultural Memory in Contemporary Anglophone North American Drama*. Eds. Maufort, Marc and Caroline De Wagter. *Dramaturgies: Text, Culture, and Performance*, 24. Brussels, Belgium: Peter Lang, 2008. 141-50.

- Douglas, Christopher. "Reading Ethnography: The Cold War Social Science of Jade Snow Wong's Fifth Chinese Daughter and Brown V. Board of Education." *Form and Transformation in Asian American Literature*. Eds. Zhou, Xiaojing and Samina Najmi. Seattle, WA: U of Washington P, 2005. 101-24.
- Ginsberg, Lesley. "Of Babies, Beasts, and Bondage: Slavery and the Question of Citizenship in Antebellum American Children's Literature." *The American Child: A Cultural Studies Reader*. Eds. Levander, Caroline F. and Carol J. Singley. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers UP, 2003. 85-92.
- González Stephan, Beatriz. "On Citizenship: The Grammatology of the Body-Politic." *The Latin American Cultural Studies Reader*. Eds. Del Sarto, Ana, Alicia Ríos and Abril Trigo. Durham, NC: Duke UP, 2004. 384-405.
- Griffin, Farah Jasmine. "Minnie's Sacrifice: Frances Ellen Watkins Harper's Narrative of Citizenship." *The Cambridge Companion to Nineteenth-Century American Women's Writing*. Eds. Bauer, Dale M. and Philip Gould. Cambridge, England: Cambridge UP, 2001. 308-19.
- Habell-Pallán, Michelle. "'Don't Call Us Hispanic': Popular Latino Theater in Vancouver." *Latino/a Popular Culture*. Eds. Habell-Pallán, Michelle and Mary Romero. New York, NY: New York UP, 2002. 174-89.
- Harju, Auli. "Citizen Participation and Local Public Spheres: An Agency and Identity Focused Approach to the Tampere Postal Services Conflict." *Reclaiming the Media: Communication Rights and Democratic Media Roles*. Eds. Cammaerts, Bart, Nico Carpentier and Peter Dahlgren. Bristol, England: Intellect, 2007. 92-106.
- Hayton, Heather Richardson. "Teaching How to Translate: Love and Citizenship in Brunetto Latini's Tesoretto." *Translating Desire in Medieval and Early Modern Literature*. Eds. Berry, Craig A. and Heather Richardson Hayton. Medieval & Renaissance Texts & Studies, 294. Tempe, AZ: Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, 2005. 157-90.
- Henry, Katherine. "Slavery and Civic Recovery: Gothic Interventions in Whitman and Weld." *The Gothic Other: Racial and Social Constructions in the Literary Imagination*. Eds. Anolik, Ruth Bienstock and Douglas L. Howard. Jefferson, NC: McFarland, 2004. 32-53.
- Hensel, Silke. "The Construction of Race in 20th-Century U.S.-Latino History." *Hybrid Americas: Contacts, Contrasts, and Confluences in New World Literatures and Cultures*. Eds. Raab, Josef and Martin Butler. Inter-American Perspectives/ Perspectivas Interamericanas, 2. Berlin, Germany; Tempe, AZ: Lit; Bilingual/Bilingue, 2008. 91-103.
- Hickman, Larry A. "Pragmatism, Postmodernism, and Global Citizenship." *The Range of Pragmatism and the Limits of Philosophy*. Ed. Shusterman, Richard. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2004. 63-79.

- Holt, Jenny. *Public School Literature, Civic Education and the Politics of Male Adolescence*. Surrey, England: Ashgate, 2008.
- Kazanjian, David. *The Colonizing Trick: National Culture and Imperial Citizenship in Early America*. Minneapolis, MN: U of Minnesota P, 2003.
- Keren, Michael. *The Citizen's Voice: Twentieth-Century Politics and Literature*. Calgary, AB: U of Calgary P, 2003.
- Lamont, Victoria. "History, Gender, and the Origins of the 'Classic' Western." *Reading the Virginian in the New West*. Eds. Graulich, Melody and Stephen Tatum. Lincolnwood, IL: U of Nebraska P, 2003. 148-74.
- McKibben, Bill. "A Citizen of the Real World." *Wendell Berry: Life and Work*. Eds. Peters, Jason and Stanley Hauerwas. Lexington, KY: UP of Kentucky, 2007. 113-18.
- Miller, Toby. "Historical Citizenship and the Fremantle Prison Follies: Frederick Wiseman Comes to Western Australia." *The Visual Culture Reader*. Ed. Mirzoeff, Nicholas. London, England: Routledge, 2002. 307-23.
- Moscovici, Claudia. *Gender and Citizenship: The Dialectics of Subject-Citizenship in Nineteenth-Century French Literature and Culture*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2000.
- Moyes, Lianne. "Acts of Citizenship: Erin Mouré's O Ciudadán and the Limits of Worldliness." *Trans.Can.Lit: Resituating the Study of Canadian Literature*. Eds. Kamboureli, Smaro and Roy Miki. Waterloo, ON: Wilfred Laurier UP, 2007. 111-28.
- Nancy, Jean-Luc, and Jeffrey S. Librett. "Politics I and Politics II." *Deconstruction: Critical Concepts in Literary and Cultural Studies, Volume IV*. Ed. Culler, Jonathan. London, England: Routledge, 2003. 94-111.
- Philips, Deborah. "Girls' Own Stories: Good Citizenship and Girls in British Postwar Popular Culture." *A Necessary Fantasy? The Heroic Figure in Children's Popular Culture*. Eds. Jones, Dudley and Tony Watkins. *Children's Literature and Culture*, 18. New York, NY: Garland, 2000. 73-85.
- Pirbhai, Mariam. "An Ethnos of Difference, a Praxis of Inclusion: The Ethics of Global Citizenship in Shani Mootoo's *Cereus Blooms at Night*." *Asian Canadian Writing Beyond Autoethnography*. Eds. Ty, Eleanor and Christl Verduyn. Waterloo, ON: Wilfrid Laurier UP, 2008. 247-65.
- Sanghera, Sandeep. "Touching the Language of Citizenship in Ondaatje's *Anil's Ghost*." *Comparative Cultural Studies and Michael Ondaatje's Writing*. Ed. Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. West Lafayette, IN: Purdue UP, 2005. 83-91.

- Shuffelton, Frank. "Binding Ties: Thomas Jefferson, Francis Hopkinson, and the Representation of the Notes on the State of Virginia." *Periodical Literature in Eighteenth-Century America*. Eds. Kamrath, Mark L. and Sharon M. Harris. Knoxville, TN: U of Tennessee P, 2005. 255-76.
- Smith, Kimberly K. "Wendell Berry's Political Vision." *Wendell Berry: Life and Work*. Eds. Peters, Jason and Stanley Hauerwas. Lexington, KY: UP of Kentucky, 2007. 49-59.
- Staloff, Darren. "The Politics of Pedagogy: Thomas Jefferson and the Education of a Democratic Citizenship." *The Cambridge Companion to Thomas Jefferson*. Ed. Shuffelton, Frank. Cambridge, England: Cambridge UP, 2009. 127-42.
- Thomas, Brook. *Civic Myths: A Law-and-Literature Approach to Citizenship*. Chapel Hill, NC: U of North Carolina P, 2007.
- Tinnemeyer, Andrea. "Testifying Bodies: Citizenship Debates in Bret Harte's Gabriel Conroy." *Complicating Constructions: Race, Ethnicity, and Hybridity in American Texts*. Eds. Goldstein, David S. and Audrey B. Thacker. Seattle, WA: U of Washington P, 2007. 31-47.
- Toste, Marco. "Virtue and the City: The Virtues of the Ruler and the Citizen in the Medieval Reception of Aristotle's Politics." *Princely Virtues in the Middle Ages, 1200-1500*. Eds. Bejczy, István and Cary J. Nederman. Disputatio, 9. Turnhout, Belgium: Brepols, 2007. 73-98.
- Vitulo, Juliann. "Fatherhood, Citizenship, and Children's Games in Fifteenth-Century Florence." *Framing the Family: Narrative and Representation in the Medieval and Early Modern Periods*. Eds. Voaden, Rosalyn and Diane Wolfthal. *Medieval & Renaissance Texts & Studies*, 280. Tempe, AZ: Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, 2005. 181-91.
- Wald, Sarah. "'We Ain't Foreign': Constructing the Joads' White Citizenship." *The Grapes of Wrath: A Re-Consideration*. Eds. Meyer, Michael J. and Brian Railsback. *Dialogue: Canadian Philosophical Review/Revue Canadienne De Philosophie*, 7. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Rodopi, 2009. 481-505.
- Wiseman, Sue. "Martyrdom in a Merchant World: Law and Martyrdom in the Restoration Memoirs of Elizabeth Jekyll and Mary Love." *Literature, Politics and Law in Renaissance England*. Eds. Sheen, Erica and Lorna Hutson. Basingstoke, England: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. 209-35.

## **11.2. Non-English Language**

### **11.2.1. Journal Articles**

- El-Kadi, Aileen. "Utopía Nacional, Violencia Y Conciencia Ciudadina En El Periquillo Sarniento." *Colorado Review of Hispanic Studies* 2.1 (2004): 25-41.
- Higuero, Francisco Javier. "Ciudadanía E Interculturalidad En La Ensayística De Adela Cortina." *Ojáncano: Revista de Literatura Española* 23 (2003): 25-42.



Lee, Chung-Hee. "[Globalization and Citizenship for a Coexistence: Harper Lee's *to Kill a Mockingbird*]." *Studies in Modern Fiction* 11.1 (2004): 133-67.

Rivera, Angel A. "Sirena Selena Vestida De Pena De Mayra Santos-Febres: Consumidora Y Consumida, La Nueva Ciudadana Del Caribe." *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies* 85.1 (2008): 97-109.

Valente, Luiz Fernando. "Brazilian Literature and Citizenship: From Euclides Da Cunha to Marcos Dias." *Luso-Brazilian Review* 38.2 (2001): 11-27.

Vignaux, Michèle. "Etrange Ou Ennemi? Typologie De L'étranger, Construction Identitaire Et Circonvolutions Du Discours Dans L'angleterre Des Xvie Et Xviie Siècles." *Revue LISA/LISA e-journal* 6.3 (2008): 67-79.

### **11.2.2. Books and Book Chapters**

Raulet, Gérard. "Contrat Social, Citoyenneté Et Souveraineté Selon Kant." *De La Violence Á La Politique: Kant Et Hobbes*. Eds. Foisneau, Luc and Denis Thouard. Paris, France: Librairie Philosophique J. Vrin, 2005. 181-97.

Sorell, Tom, L. Foisneau, and B. Han. "Le Châtiment Dans Une Perspective Kantienne." *De La Violence Á La Politique: Kant Et Hobbes*. Eds. Foisneau, Luc and Denis Thouard. Paris, France: Librairie Philosophique J. Vrin, 2005. 129-42.

## 12. Political Science/Government

### 12.1. English Language

#### 12.1.1. Journal Articles

Abbas, Tahir. "Recent Developments to British Multicultural Theory, Policy and Practice: The Case of British Muslims." *Citizenship Studies* 9.2 (2005): 153-66.

Adejumobi, Said. "Citizenship, Rights, and the Problem of Conflicts and Civil Wars in Africa." *Human Rights Quarterly* 23.1 (2001): 148-70.

Adman, Per. "The Puzzle of Gender-Equal Political Participation in Sweden: The Importance of Norms and Mobilization." *Scandinavian Political Studies* 32.3 (2009): 315-36.

Ahmad, Iftikhar. "Teaching Government in Social Studies: Political Scientists' Contributions to Citizenship Education." *The Social Studies* (2006): 8-15.

Albareda, Laura, et al. "The Changing Role of Governments in Corporate Social Responsibility: Drivers and Responses." *Business Ethics: A European Review* 17.4 (2008): 347-63.

Altamirano-Jiménez, Isabel. "North American First Peoples: Slipping up into Market Citizenship?" *Citizenship Studies* 8.4 (2004): 349-65.

Amy, Lang. "But Is It for Real? The British Columbia Citizens' Assembly as a Model of State-Sponsored Citizen Empowerment." *Politics & Society* 35.1 (2007): 35.

Anderson, Christopher J., and Aida Paskeviciute. "How Ethnic and Linguistic Heterogeneity Influence the Prospects for Civil Society: A Comparative Study of Citizenship Behavior." *The Journal of Politics* 68.4 (2006): 783-802.

Andrews, Martha C., K. Michele Kacmar, and Kenneth J. Harris. "Got Political Skill? The Impact of Justice on the Importance of Political Skill for Job Performance." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 94.6 (2009): 1427-37.

Andrews, Rhys, et al. "Supporting Effective Citizenship in Local Government: Engaging, Educating and Empowering Local Citizens." *Local Government Studies* 34.4 (2008): 489-507.

Arneil, Barbara. "Disability, Self Image, and Modern Political Theory." *Political Theory* 37.2 (2009): 218-42.

Askim, Jostein, and Gro Sandkjaer Hanssen. "Councillors' Receipt and Use of Citizen Input: Experience from Norwegian Local Government." *Public Administration* 86.2 (2008): 387-409.

- Augustine-Adams, Kif. "'with Notice of the Consequences': Liberal Political Theory, Marriage, and Women's Citizenship in the United States." *Citizenship Studies* 6.1 (2002): 5-20.
- Auvachez, Elise. "Supranational Citizenship Building and the United Nations: Is the Un Engaged in A "Citizenization" Process?" *Global Governance* 15.1 (2009): 43-66.
- Ayse, Bugra. "The Place of the Economy in Turkish Society." *The South Atlantic Quarterly* 102.2/3 (2003): 453.
- Barberis, Peter. "Civil Society, Virtue, Trust: Implications for the Public Service Ethos in the Age of Modernity." *Public Policy and Administration* 16.3 (2001): 111-26.
- Bass, Loretta E., and Lynne M. Casper. "Differences in Registering and Voting between Native-Born and Naturalized Americans." *Population Research and Policy Review* 20.6 (2001): 483-511.
- Batterbury, Simon. "Environmental Activism and Social Networks: Campaigning for Bicycles and Alternative Transport in West London." *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 590.1 (2003): 150-69.
- Baubo"ck, Rainer. "Reinventing Urban Citizenship 1." *Citizenship Studies* 7.2 (2003): 139-60.
- Baubock, Rainer. "Reinventing Urban Citizenship." *Citizenship Studies* 7.2 (2003): 139-60.
- . "The Rights of Others and the Boundaries of Democracy." *European Journal of Political Theory* 6.4 (2007): 398-405.
- Baumgartner, Jody, and Jonathan S. Morris. "The Daily Show Effect: Candidate Evaluations, Efficacy, and American Youth." *American Politics Research* 34.3 (2006): 341-67.
- Beck, George. "The Fourteenth Amendment as Related to Tribal Indians: Section I, "Subject to the Jurisdiction Thereof" And Section Ii, "Excluding Indians Not Taxed"." *American Indian Culture and Research Journal* 28.4 (2004): 37-68.
- Benhabib, Seyla. "Turkey's Constitutional Zigzags." *Dissent* 56.1 (2009): 25-28.
- Bennett, W. Lance, Chris Wells, and Allison Rank. "Young Citizens and Civic Learning: Two Paradigms of Citizenship in the Digital Age." *Citizenship Studies* 13.2 (2009): 105-20.
- Bensman, David. "China on the Capitalist Road." *Dissent* 53.3 (2006): 7-8.
- Biagini, Eugenio. "Liberty, Class and Nation-Building: Ugo Foscolo's 'English' Constitutional Thought, 1816-1827." *European Journal of Political Theory* 5.1 (2006): 34-49.
- Bigot, Giulia, and Stefano Fella. "The Prodi Government's Proposed Citizenship Reform, and the Debate on Immigration and Its Impact in Italy." *Modern Italy* 13.3 (2008): 305-15.

- Blitz, Brad K. "Decentralisation, Citizenship and Mobility: Residency Restrictions and Skilled Migration in Moscow." *Citizenship Studies* 11.4 (2007): 383-404.
- Bloemraad, Irene. "Becoming a Citizen in the United States and Canada: Structured Mobilization and Immigrant Political Incorporation." *Social Forces* 85.2 (2006): 667-95.
- Boelaert-Suominen, Sonja. "Non-Eu Nationals and Council Directive 2003/109/Ec on the Status of Third-Country Nationals Who Are Long-Term Residents: Five Paces Forward and Possibly Three Paces Back." *Common Market Law Review* 42.4 (2005): 1011-52.
- Borna, Shaheen, and James M. Stearns. "The Ethics and Efficacy of Selling National Citizenship." *Journal of Business Ethics* 37.2 (2002): 193-207.
- Brewer, Brian. "Citizen or Customer? Complaints Handling in the Public Sector." *International Review of Administrative Sciences* 73.4 (2007): 549-56.
- Brodie, Janine. "Citizenship and Solidarity: Reflections on the Canadian Way." *Citizenship Studies* 6.4 (2002): 377-94.
- Broekman, Jan M. "Semiotics for Citizens in Government Web Sites." *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law* 18.3-4 (2005): 285-306.
- Brown, Wendy. "American Nightmare: Neoliberalism, Neoconservatism, and De-Democratization." *Political Theory* 34.6 (2006): 690-714.
- Browne, Simone. "Getting Carded: Border Control and the Politics of Canada's Permanent Resident Card." *Citizenship Studies* 9.4 (2005): 423-38.
- Bull, Richard, Judith Petts, and James Evans. "Social Learning from Public Engagement: Dreaming the Impossible?" *Journal of Environmental Planning & Management* 51.5 (2008): 701-16.
- Burtch, Andrew. "Armadegon on Tour: The "On Guard, Canada!" Civil Defence Convoy and Responsible Citizenship in the Early Cold War." *International Journal* 61.3 (2006): 735-56.
- Cagaptay, Soner. "Citizenship Policies in Interwar Turkey." *Nations and Nationalism* 9.4 (2003): 601-19.
- Camille, Antinori, and Rausser Gordon. "Collective Choice and Community Forestry Management in Mexico: An Empirical Analysis." *The Journal of Development Studies* 43.3 (2007): 512.
- Campbell, Robert A. "Making Sober Citizens: The Legacy of Indigenous Alcohol Regulation in Canada, 1777-1985." *Journal of Canadian Studies* 42.1 (2008): 105-26.
- Checkel, Jeffrey T. "Why Comply? Social Learning and European Identity Change." *International Organization* 55.3 (2001): 553-88.
- Clarke, Susan E. "Community and Problematic Citizenship." *Political Geography* 27.1 (2008): 22-28.

- Cleary, Matthew R. "Electoral Competition, Participation, and Government Responsiveness in Mexico." *American Journal of Political Science* 51.2 (2007): 283-99.
- Coffey, Mary Katherine. "Muralism and the People: Culture, Popular Citizenship, and Government in Post-Revolutionary Mexico." *The Communication Review* 5.1 (2002): 21-23.
- Conway, Daniel. "Every Coward's Choice? Political Objection to Military Service in Apartheid South Africa as Sexual Citizenship." *Citizenship Studies* 8.1 (2004): 25-45.
- Cowen, Deborah E. "Fighting for "Freedom" : The End of Conscription in the United States and the Neoliberal Project of Citizenship." *Citizenship Studies* 10.2 (2006): 167-83.
- Crick, Bernard. "Citizenship: The Political and the Democratic." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 55.3 (2007): 235-48.
- Dandeker, Christopher, and David Mason. "Diversifying the Uniform? The Participation of Minority Ethnic Personnel in the British Armed Services." *Armed Forces & Society* 29.4 (2003): 481-507.
- David, Rossiter, and K. Wood Patricia. "Fantastic Topographies: Neo-Liberal Responses to Aboriginal Land Claims in British Columbia." *Canadian Geographer* 49.4 (2005): 352.
- Deng, Francis M. "Divided Nations: The Paradox of National Protection." *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 603.1 (2006): 217-25.
- Denis, Claude. "Canadians in Trouble Abroad: Citizenship, Personal Security, and North American Regionalization." *Politics & Policy* 35.4 (2007): 648-63.
- Dev, Sanjuga Vas. "Accounting for State Approaches to Asylum Seekers in Australia and Malaysia: The Significance Of "National" Identity And "Exclusive" Citizenship in the Struggle Against "Irregular" Mobility." *Identities* 16.1 (2009): 33-60.
- Dunn, Kevin, et al. "Multicultural Policy within Local Government in Australia." *Urban Studies* 38.13 (2001): 2477-94.
- Dutt, Pushan, and Devashish Mitra. "Labor Versus Capital in Trade-Policy: The Role of Ideology and Inequality." *Journal of International Economics* 69.2 (2006): 310-20.
- Dyck, Joshua J. "Initiated Distrust: Direct Democracy and Trust in Government." *American Politics Research* 37.4 (2009): 539-68.
- Eccarius-Kelly, Vera. "Radical Consequences of Benign Neglect: The Rise of the Pkk in Germany." *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs* 24.1 (2000): 161-74.

- Ehigie, Benjamin Osayawe, and Olanrewaju Wahab Otukoya. "Antecedents of Organizational Citizenship Behaviour in a Government-Owned Enterprise in Nigeria." *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology* 14.4 (2005): 389-99.
- Elbourne, Elizabeth. "The Fact So Often Disputed by the Black Man: Khoekhoe Citizenship at the Cape in the Early to Mid Nineteenth Century." *Citizenship Studies* 7.4 (2003): 379-400.
- Endre, Begby. "On Immigration and Refugees." *Journal of Peace Research* 39.5 (2002): 640.
- Fairbrother, Gregory P. "Power and Right in Hong Kong's Citizenship Education." *Citizenship Studies* 9.3 (2005): 293-308.
- . "Protection by, or from, the Government: Debating Citizenship Education Policy in Hong Kong's Legislative Council." *Discourse* 27.2 (2006): 175-88.
- Feinberg, Melissa. "Gender and the Politics of Difference in the Czech Lands after Munich." *East European Politics and Societies* 17.2 (2003): 202-30.
- Feldman, Gregory. "The Trap of Abstract Space: Recomposing Russian-Speaking Immigrants in Post-Soviet Estonia." *Anthropological Quarterly* 81.2 (2008): 311-42.
- Feldman, Ilana. "Waiting for Palestine: Refracted Citizenship and Latent Sovereignty in Gaza." *Citizenship Studies* 12.5 (2008): 447-63.
- Field, Corinne T. "'Are Women...All Minors?': Women's Rights and the Politics of Aging in the Antebellum United States." *Journal of Women's History* 12.4 (2001): 113-37.
- Fossum, John Erik. "Deep Diversity Versus Constitutional Patriotism: Taylor, Habermas and the Canadian Constitutional Crisis." *Ethnicities* 1.2 (2001): 179-206.
- Fouberg, Erin Hogan. "Understanding Space, Understanding Citizenship." *Journal of Geography* 101.2 (2002): 81-5.
- Fournier, Valerie. "Escaping from the Economy: The Politics of Degrowth." *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy* 28.11-12 (2008): 528-45.
- Franceschet, Susan, and Laura Macdonald. "Hard Times for Citizenship: Women's Movements in Chile and Mexico." *Citizenship Studies* 8.1 (2004): 3-23.
- Frazer, Elizabeth. "Depoliticising Citizenship." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 55.3 (2007): 249-63.
- . "Mary Wollstonecraft on Politics and Friendship." *Political Studies* 56.1 (2008): 237-56.
- Freeman, Gary P. "National Models, Policy Types, and the Politics of Immigration in Liberal Democracies." *West European Politics* 29.2 (2006): 227-47.

- Frommer, Benjamin. "Expulsion or Integration: Unmixing Interethnic Marriage in Postwar Czechoslovakia." *East European Politics and Societies* 14.2 (2000): 381-410.
- Gail, Lewis, and Neal Sarah. "Introduction: Contemporary Political Contexts, Changing Terrains and Revisited Discourses." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 28.3 (2005): 423.
- Gallagher, Tom. "Labour and the Scottish National Party: The Triumph of Continuity in a Changing Scotland." *Political Quarterly* 80.4 (2009): 533-44.
- Gibson, James L. "Intolerance and Political Repression in the United States: A Half Century after Mccarthyism." *American Journal of Political Science* 52.1 (2008): 96-108.
- Gilbert, Liette, and Catherine Phillips. "Practices of Urban Environmental Citizenships: Rights to the City and Rights to Nature in Toronto." *Citizenship Studies* 7.3 (2003): 313-30.
- Gordon, Susan M. "Integrating Immigrants: Morality and Loyalty in Us Naturalization Practice." *Citizenship Studies* 11.4 (2007): 367-82.
- Graber, Doris A. "Government by the People, for the People -- Twenty-First Century Style." *Critical Review* 18.1-3 (2006): 167-78.
- Greaves, Edward F. "Municipality and Community in Chile: Building Imagined Civic Communities and Its Impact on the Political." *Politics Society* 32.2 (2004): 203-30.
- Guerra, Eliana. "Citizenship Knows No Age: Children's Participation in the Governance and Municipal Budget of Barra Mansa, Brazil." *Environment & Urbanization* 14.2 (2002): 71-84.
- Guiraudon, Virginie, and Gallya Lahav. "A Reappraisal of the State Sovereignty Debate: The Case of Migration Control." *Comparative Political Studies* 33.2 (2000): 163-95.
- Gwenn, Okruhlik. "The Irony of Islah (Reform)." *The Washington Quarterly* 28.4 (2005): 153.
- Haddad, Simon. "The Relevance of Political Trust in Postwar Lebanon." *Citizenship Studies* 6.2 (2002): 201-18.
- Hall, Kathleen D. "The Ethnography of Imagined Communities: The Cultural Production of Sikh Ethnicity in Britain." *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 595.1 (2004): 108-21.
- Hansen, Randall. "Globalization, Embedded Realism, and Path Dependence: The Other Immigrants to Europe." *Comparative Political Studies* 35.3 (2002): 259-83.
- Hart, Matthew. "The Politics of the State in Contemporary Literary Studies." *Literature Compass* 6.5 (2009): 1060-70.
- Hassan, Salah D. "Enemy Arabs." *Socialism and Democracy* 17.1 (2003): 175-86.

- Hausknecht, Murray. "The Subversion of Citizenship." *Dissent* 48.4 (2001): 9-11.
- Hayes, Danny, and Seth C. McKee. "The Participatory Effects of Redistricting." *American Journal of Political Science* 53.4 (2009): 1006-23.
- Haynes, Bruce. "History Teaching for Patriotic Citizenship in Australia." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 41 (2009): 424-40.
- Hedman, Eva-Lotta E. "Refuge, Governmentality and Citizenship: Capturing 'Illegal Migrants' in Malaysia and Thailand." *Government and Opposition* 43.2 (2008): 358-83.
- Heikkila, Tanya, and Kimberley Roussin Isett. "Citizen Involvement and Performance Management in Special-Purpose Governments." *Public Administration Review* 67.2 (2007): 238-48.
- Heller, Patrick. "Democratic Deepening in India and South Africa." *Journal of Asian and African Studies* 44.1 (2009): 123-49.
- Henzey, Debra J. "North Carolina Civic Index: A Benchmark Study Impacts State-Level Policy." *National Civic Review* 92.4 (2003): 27-36.
- Hess, Julia Meredith. "Statelessness and the State: Tibetans, Citizenship, and Nationalist Activism in a Transnational World." *International Migration* 44.1 (2006): 79-103.
- Hilton, Matthew. "Consumers and the State since the Second World War." *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 611.1 (2007): 66-81.
- Hindess, Barry. "Neo-Liberal Citizenship." *Citizenship Studies* 6.2 (2002): 127-43.
- Hoff, Jens, and Hallbera Fria West. "Citizenship in the Faroe Islands: Participant, Parochial or Colonial?" *Scandinavian Political Studies* 31.3 (2008): 311-32.
- Homburg, Vincent M. F. "Red Tape and Reforms: Trajectories of Technological and Managerial Reforms in Public Administration." *International Journal of Public Administration* 31.7 (2008): 749-70.
- Hovey, Rebecca. "Critical Pedagogy and International Studies: Reconstructing Knowledge through Dialogue with the Subaltern." *International Relations* 18.2 (2004): 241-54.
- Hwang, Kyung Moon. "Citizenship, Social Equality and Government Reform: Changes in the Household Registration System in Korea, 1894-1910." *Modern Asian Studies* 38.2 (2004): 355-87.
- Ilcan, Suzan, and Tanya Basok. "Community Government: Voluntary Agencies, Social Justice, and the Responsibilization of Citizens." *Citizenship Studies* 8.2 (2004): 129-44.
- Isin, Engin F. "The Neurotic Citizen." *Citizenship Studies* 8.3 (2004): 217-35.



- Jackson, Robert A., Jeffery J. Mondak, and Robert Huckfeldt. "Examining the Possible Corrosive Impact of Negative Advertising on Citizens' Attitudes toward Politics." *Political Research Quarterly* 62.1 (2009): 55-69.
- Jackson, Stephen. "Of "Doubtful Nationality" : Political Manipulation of Citizenship in the D. R. Congo." *Citizenship Studies* 11.5 (2007): 481-500.
- James, S. Pula. "The Invention of the Passport: Surveillance, Citizenship and the State." *The International Migration Review* 35.3 (2001): 929.
- Jane, Jenson. "The European Union's Citizenship Regime. Creating Norms and Building Practices." *Comparative European Politics* 5.1 (2007): 53.
- Jean, Grugel. "Democratization Studies: Citizenship, Globalization and Governance." *Government and Opposition* 38.2 (2003): 238.
- Jeffery, Charlie. "The Unfinished Business of Devolution: Seven Open Questions." *Public Policy and Administration* 22.1 (2007): 92-108.
- Jeffrey, L. Pasley. "Duel: Alexander Hamilton, Aaron Burr, and the Future of America / Republican Empire: Alexander Hamilton on War and Free Government / Thomas Jefferson and the Education of a Citizen." *The Journal of American History* 88.2 (2001): 630.
- Jennings, Will. "The Public Thermostat, Political Responsiveness and Error-Correction: Border Control and Asylum in Britain, 1994-2007." *British Journal of Political Science* 39.4 (2009): 847-70.
- John, Annette. "Character, Civic Renewal and Service Learning for Democratic Citizenship in Higher Education." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 53.3 (2005): 326.
- Joppke, Christian. "The Legal-Domestic Sources of Immigrant Rights: The United States, Germany, and the European Union." *Comparative Political Studies* 34.4 (2001): 339-66.
- Julia, Preece. "Feminist Perspectives on the Learning of Citizenship and Governance." *Compare* 32.1 (2002): 21.
- Kacenebogen, Edwige. "Epistemological Modesty within Contemporary Political Thought: A Link between Hayek's Neoliberalism and Pettit's Republicanism." *European Journal of Political Theory* 8.4 (2009): 449-71.
- Kaifeng, Yang, and Kathe Callahan. "Assessing Citizen Involvement Efforts by Local Governments." *Public Performance & Management Review* 29.2 (2005): 191-216.
- Kale-Lostuval, Elif. "Negotiating State Provision: State–Citizen Encounters in the Aftermath of the İzmit Earthquake." *Sociological Quarterly* 48.4 (2007): 745-67.

- Kalu, Kalu N. "Of Citizenship, Virtue, and the Administrative Imperative: Deconstructing Aristotelian Civic Republicanism." *Public Administration Review* 63.4 (2003): 418-27.
- Kasumagic, Larisa. "Engaging Youth in Community Development: Post-War Healing and Recovery in Bosnia and Herzegovina." *International Review of Education* 54.3/4 (2008): 375-92.
- Kelly, Duncan. "Multicultural Citizenship: The Limitations of Liberal Democracy." *Political Quarterly* 71.1 (2000): 31-41.
- Kenez, Peter. "Hungary's Polarized Politics." *New Leader* 88.1 (2005): 9-11.
- Klaus, Schwab. "Global Corporate Citizenship; Working with Governments and Civil Society." *Foreign Affairs* 87.1 (2008): 107.
- Koppe, Olaf. "The Leviathan of Competitiveness: How and Why Do Liberal States (Not) Accept Unwanted Immigration?" *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 29.3 (2003): 431-48.
- Laborde, Cecile. "Republicanism and Global Justice: A Sketch." *European Journal of Political Theory* 9.1: 48-69.
- Lam, Wai-Man. "Depoliticization, Citizenship, and the Politics of Community in Hong Kong." *Citizenship Studies* 9.3 (2005): 309-22.
- Lee, Hye-Kyung. "International Marriage and the State in South Korea: Focusing on Governmental Policy." *Citizenship Studies* 12.1 (2008): 107-23.
- Lefebvre, Edwige Liliane. "Republicanism and Universalism: Factors of Inclusion or Exclusion in the French Concept of Citizenship." *Citizenship Studies* 7.1 (2003): 15-36.
- Lehmann, David, and Batia Siebzehner. "Self-Exclusion as a Strategy of Inclusion: The Case of Shas." *Citizenship Studies* 12.3 (2008): 233-47.
- Leith, Philip, and John Morison. "Communication and Dialogue: What Government Websites Might Tell Us About Citizenship and Governance." *International Review of Law, Computers & Technology* 18.1 (2004): 25-35.
- Leszek, Balcerowicz. "Toward a Limited State." *Cato Journal* 24.3 (2004): 185.
- Levitt, Peggy, and Rafael de la Dehesa. "Transnational Migration and the Redefinition of the State: Variations and Explanations." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 26.4 (2003): 587-611.
- Linda, K. Richter. "The Scandal of the State: Women, Law and Citizenship in Postcolonial India." *Pacific Affairs* 77.3 (2004): 594.
- Linimon, Amy, and Mark R. Joslyn. "Trickle up Political Socialization: The Impact of Kids Voting USA on Voter Turnout in Kansas." *State Politics & Policy Quarterly* 2.1 (2002): 24-36.

- Lips, A. Miriam B., John Taylor, and Joe Organ. "Identity Management, Administrative Sorting and Citizenship in New Modes of Government." *Information, Communication & Society* 12.5 (2009): 715-34.
- Lisa Blomgren, Bingham, Nabatchi Tina, and O'Leary Rosemary. "The New Governance: Practices and Processes for Stakeholder and Citizen Participation in the Work of Government." *Public Administration Review* 65.5 (2005): 547.
- Lofstedt, Ulrica. "Social Systems Design as a Vehicle Towards Local Public E-Services for and by Citizens." *Systemic Practice and Action Research* 20.6 (2007): 467-76.
- Lowenheim, Oded, and Orit Gazit. "Power and Examination: A Critique of Citizenship Tests." *Security Dialogue* 40.2 (2009): 145-67.
- Lunt, Neil, Paul Spoonley, and Peter Mataira. "Past and Present: Reflections on Citizenship within New Zealand." *Social Policy & Administration* 36.4 (2002): 346-62.
- MacPherson, Douglas W., and Brian D. Gushulak. "Syphilis in Immigrants and the Canadian Immigration Medical Examination." *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health* 10.1 (2008): 1-6.
- Maddox, Lucy. "Politics, Performance and Indian Identity." *American Studies International* 40.2 (2002): 7-36.
- Mahtani, Minelle. "Interrogating the Hyphen-Nation: Canadian Multicultural Policy and 'Mixed Race' Identities." *Social Identities* 8.1 (2002): 67-90.
- Malone, Margaret M., and Michael Mulreany. "European Citizenship, National Identity and the Democratic Legitimacy of the European Union." *Administration* 50.1 (2002): 41-65.
- Mansouri, Fethi, and Michael Leach. "The Evolution of the Temporary Protection Visa Regime in Australia." *International Migration* 47.2 (2009): 101-26.
- Mark, F. Fernandez. "The Constitution Comes to Louisiana: Legal and Constitutional Implications of the Louisiana Purchase." *Journal of the West* 43.3 (2004): 23.
- Mattes, Robert. "South Africa: Democracy without the People?" *Journal of Democracy* 13.1 (2002): 22-36.
- McAteer, Mark, and Kevin Orr. "Public Participation in Scottish Local Government: Strategic and Corporate Confusions." *Public Money & Management* 26.2 (2006): 131-38.
- McEldowney, John. "Public Management Reform and Administrative Law in Local Public Service in the Uk." *International Review of Administrative Sciences* 69.1 (2003): 69-82.

- McEwan, Cheryl. "Engendering Citizenship: Gendered Spaces of Democracy in South Africa." *Political Geography* 19.5 (2000): 627-51.
- McGuire, Margit E., and Bronwyn Cole. "Success Stories; Using the Storypath Approach to Make Local Government Understandable." *The Social Studies* 99.2 (2008): 85-90.
- McKillen, Elizabeth. "Pacifist Brawn and Silk-Stocking Militarism: Labor, Gender, and Antiwar Politics, 1914-1918." *Peace & Change* 33.3 (2008): 388-425.
- Meehan, Elizabeth. "Multiple Allegiance, Democratic Accountability and Federal Citizenship: Some Comparison between the Eu and USA." *Croatian International Relations Review* 6.18 (2000): 25-30.
- Mercer, David. "'Citizen Minus'? Indigenous Australians and the Citizenship Question." *Citizenship Studies* 7.4 (2003): 421-45.
- Mettler, S., and A. Milstein. "American Political Development from Citizens' Perspective: Tracking Federal Government's Presence in Individual Lives over Time." *Studies in American Political Development* 21.1 (2007): 110.
- Miller, Hugh T. "Who, We?" *Administration & Society* (2005): 110-15.
- Min, Shu. "Citizenship and Governance in the European Union." *Journal of Common Market Studies* 40.5 (2002): 978.
- Miraftab, Faranak. "Governing Post Apartheid Spatiality: Implementing City Improvement Districts in Cape Town." *Antipode* 39.4 (2007): 602-26.
- Momen, Mehnaaz. "Are You a Citizen? Insights from Borderlands." *Citizenship Studies* 9.3 (2005): 323-34.
- Mondak, Jeffrey J., and Mary R. Anderson. "A Knowledge Gap or a Guessing Game? Gender and Political Knowledge." *Public Perspective* 14.2 (2003): 6-9.
- Morris, Helen M. "President, Party and Nationality Policy in Latvia, 1991-1999." *Europe Asia Studies* 56.4 (2004): 543-69.
- Morris, Lydia. "Asylum, Welfare and Civil Society: A Case Study in Civil Repair." *Citizenship Studies* 13.4 (2009): 365-79.
- Mountz, Alison, et al. "Lives in Limbo: Temporary Protected Status and Immigrant Identities." *Global Networks* 2.4 (2002): 335-56.
- Nedelsky, Nadya. "Civic Nationhood and the Challenges of Minority Inclusion: The Case of the Post-Communist Czech Republic." *Ethnicities* 3.1 (2003): 85-114.

- Nedostup, Rebecca, and Liang Hong-Ming. "Begging the Sages of the Party-State : Citizenship and Government in Transition in Nationalist China, 1927- 1937." *International Review of Social History* 46.Supplement (2001): 185-207.
- Néron, Pierre-Yves, and Wayne Norman. "Corporations as Citizens: Political Not Metaphorical." *Business Ethics Quarterly* 18.1 (2008): 61-66.
- Neumayer, Eric, and Thomas Plumper. "International Terrorism and the Clash of Civilizations." *British Journal of Political Science* 39.4 (2009): 711-34.
- Newman, Andrew, Fiona McLean, and Gordon Urquhart. "Museums and the Active Citizen: Tackling the Problems of Social Exclusion." *Citizenship Studies* 9.1 (2005): 41-57.
- Niemi, Richard G., and Julia Smith. "Enrollments in High School Government Classes: Are We Short- Changing Both Citizenship and Political Science Training?" *Political Science & Politics* 34.2 (2001): 281-87.
- Ntsebeza, Lungisile. "Democratic Decentralisation and Traditional Authority: Dilemmas of Land Administration in Rural South Africa." *The European Journal of Development Research* 16.1 (2004): 71-89.
- O'Brien, Kevin J. "Villagers, Elections, and Citizenship in Contemporary China." *Modern China* 27.4 (2001): 407-35.
- O'Halloran, Anthony. "The Privatisation of Citizenship? Exploring Frameworks for Membership of the Irish Polity." *Administration* 52.1 (2004): 19-34.
- Olsen, Espen D. H. "The Origins of European Citizenship in the First Two Decades of European Integration." *Journal of European Public Policy* 15.1 (2008): 40-57.
- Orton, Michael. "Irresponsible Citizens? New Labour, Citizenship and the Case of Non-Payment of Local Taxation." *Critical Social Policy* 24.4 (2004): 504-25.
- Ossewaarde, Marinus R. R. "The New Social Contract and the Struggle for Sovereignty in the Netherlands." *Government and Opposition* 42.4 (2007): 491-513.
- O'Toole, Gavin. "The New Nationalism for a New Era: The Political Ideology of Mexican Neoliberalism." *Bulletin of Latin American Research* 22.3 (2003): 269-90.
- Panagia, Davide. "The Improper Event: On Jacques Rancière's Mannerism -- Thinking Citizenship Series." *Citizenship Studies* 13.3 (2009): 297-308.
- Park, Chong-Min. "Quality of Local Government and Democratic Citizenship." *Sage Urban Studies Abstracts* 31.4 (2003).

- Pateman, Carole. "Democratizing Citizenship: Some Advantages of a Basic Income." *Politics Society* 32.1 (2004): 89-105.
- Paul, Morris, Kan Flora, and Morris Esther. "Education, Civic Participation and Identity: Continuity and Change in Hong Kong." *Cambridge Journal of Education* 30.2 (2000): 243.
- Peled, Yoav. "The Evolution of Israeli Citizenship: An Overview." *Citizenship Studies* 12.3 (2008): 335-45.
- . "Restoring Ethnic Democracy: The or Commission and Palestinian Citizenship in Israel." *Citizenship Studies* 9.1 (2005): 89-105.
- Pfiffner, James P. "The Paradox of Governmental Power." *Society* 37 (2000): 22-4.
- Pickett, Brent L. "Communitarian Citizenship and Civil Disobedience." *Politics & Policy* 29.2 (2001): 265-89.
- Pinker, Robert. "From Gift Relationships to Quasi-Markets: An Odyssey Along the Policy Paths of Altruism and Egoism." *Social Policy & Administration* 40.1 (2006): 10-25.
- Plant, Raymond. "Citizenship and Social Security." *Fiscal Studies* 24.2 (2003): 153.
- Poirier, Johanne. "Normative Power and Social Protection in Multinational Federations." *Canadian Journal of Law and Society/Revue canadienne droit et societe* 16.2 (2001): 137-71.
- Poppelaars, Caelesta, and Peter Scholten. "Two Worlds Apart: The Divergence of National and Local Immigrant Integration Policies in the Netherlands." *Administration Society* 40.4 (2008): 335-57.
- Poros, Maritsa V. "A Social Networks Approach to Migrant Mobilization in Southern Europe." *American Behavioral Scientist* 51.11 (2008): 1611-26.
- Pula, James S. "The Invention of the Passport: Surveillance, Citizenship and the State." *The International Migration Review* 35.3 (2001): 929-30.
- Purs, Aldis. "The Price of Free Lunches: Making the Frontier Latvian in the Interwar Year." *The Global Review of Ethnopolitics* 1.4 (2002): 60-73.
- Ramos, Alcida Rita. "The Special (or Specious?) Status of Brazilian Indians." *Citizenship Studies* 7.4 (2003): 401-20.
- Renato, Schibeci, Harwood Jeff, and Dietrich Heather. "Community Involvement in Biotechnology Policy?: The Australian Experience." *Science Communication* 27.3 (2006): 429.
- Ricardo, A. Herrera. "Self-Governance and the American Citizen as Soldier, 1775-1861." *The Journal of Military History* 65.1 (2001): 21.

- Richard, Fanthorpe. "Neither Citizen nor Subject? 'Lumpen' Agency and the Legacy of Native Administration in Sierra Leone." *African Affairs* 100.400 (2001): 363.
- Rieber, Steven. "Democracy and Territorial Rights." *Journal of Social Philosophy* 35.4 (2004): 529-43.
- Riordan, Patrick. "Citizenship: Burden or Challenge?" *Administration* 51.3 (2003): 58-72.
- Roberts, Peter. "A New Patriotism? Neoliberalism, Citizenship and Tertiary Education in New Zealand." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 41 (2009): 410-23.
- Rodan, Garry. "Human Rights, Singaporean Style." *Far Eastern Economic Review* 172.10 (2009): 27-31.
- Rogers, John D. "Early British Rule and Social Classification in Lanka." *Modern Asian Studies* 38.3 (2004): 625-47.
- Roitman, Janet. "The Right to Tax: Economic Citizenship in the Chad Basin." *Citizenship Studies* 11.2 (2007): 187-209.
- Rosow, Stephen J. "Political Theory, the University and Globalization: Toward a Comparative Dialogics." *International Relations* 18.2 (2004): 255-70.
- Rouhana, Nadim N., and Nimer Sultany. "Redrawing the Boundaries of Citizenship: Israel's New Hegemony." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 33.1 (2003): 5-22.
- Sarah, Lund. "The Invention of the Passport: Surveillance, Citizenship and the State." *American Ethnologist* 29.3 (2002): 725.
- Schild, Veronica. "Neo-Liberalism's New Gendered Market Citizens: The 'Civilizing' Dimension of Social Programmes in Chile." *Citizenship Studies* 4.3 (2000): 275-305.
- Schneider, Dorothee. "Naturalization and United States Citizenship in Two Periods of Mass Migration: 1894-1930, 1965-2000." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 21.1 (2001): 50-82.
- Shah, Dhavan V., et al. "The Politics of Consumption/the Consumption of Politics." *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 611.1 (2007): 6-15.
- Shaw, Margaret, and Lullu Tschiwula. "Developing Citizenship among Urban Youth in Conflict with the Law." *Environment & Urbanization* 14.2 (2002): 59-69.
- Shevel, Oxana. "Nationality in Ukraine: Some Rules of Engagement." *East European Politics and Societies* 16.2 (2002): 386-413.
- Shih, Chih-yu. "3 + 1 + 1 = 1: Disempowerment in Multi-Ethnic Autonomous Counties -- the Case of Longsheng." *Issues & Studies* 40.1 (2004): 203-23.

- Shook, John R. "Comparative Political Philosophy: Categorizing Political Philosophies Using Twelve Archetypes." *Metaphilosophy* 40.5 (2009): 633-55.
- Siddle, Richard. "The Limits to Citizenship in Japan: Multiculturalism, Indigenous Rights and the Ainu." *Citizenship Studies* 7.4 (2003): 447-62.
- Skene, Judy. "Active Citizenship: A Role for Women Municipal Councillors?" *Melbourne Journal of Politics* 27 (2000): 69-83.
- Sojo, Carlos. "The Idea of Citizenship in the Latin American Debate." *CEPAL Review/Revista de la CEPAL* 76 (2002): 25-37.
- Sokoloff, William W. "Between Justice and Legality: Derrida on Decision." *Political Research Quarterly* 58.2 (2005): 341-52.
- Spektorowski, Alberto. "Regionalism and the Right: The Case of France." *Political Quarterly* 71.3 (2000): 352-61.
- Stasiulis, Daiva. "The Active Child Citizen: Lessons from Canadian Policy and the Children's Movement." *Citizenship Studies* 6.4 (2002): 507-38.
- Steane, Peter. "Public Management Reforms in Australia and New Zealand." *Public Management Review* 10.4 (2008): 453-65.
- Stephen, Orvis. "Kenyan Civil Society: Bridging the Urban-Rural Divide?" *The Journal of Modern African Studies* 41.2 (2003): 247.
- Sterckx, Sigrid, and Tom Macmillan. "Taking Citizens Seriously." *Journal of Agricultural & Environmental Ethics* 19.3 (2006): 219-23.
- Steve, Fenton. "The End of an Empire and the Making of Malaya." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 24.2 (2001): 338.
- Stoll, Michael A., and Janelle S. Wong. "Immigration and Civic Participation in a Multiracial and Multiethnic Context." *International Migration Review* 41.4 (2007): 880-908.
- Stuhmcke, Anita. "Changing Relations between Government and Citizen: Administrative Law and the Work of the Australian Commonwealth Ombudsman." *Australian Journal of Public Administration* 67.3 (2008): 321-39.
- Sue, E. Williams. "Citizen Engagement through Public Deliberation." *Journal of Family and Consumer Sciences* 93.2 (2001): 12.



- Susan, A. McDaniel. "Women's Changing Relations to the State and Citizenship: Caring and Intergenerational Relations in Globalizing Western Democracies." *The Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology* 39.2 (2002): 125.
- Suzan, Ilcan, Oliver Marcia, and O'Connor Daniel. "Spaces of Governance: Gender and Public Sector Restructuring in Canada." *Gender, Place and Culture* 14.1 (2007): 75.
- Swartz, Teresa Toguchi, et al. "Welfare and Citizenship: The Effects of Government Assistance on Young Adults' Civic Participation." *The Sociological Quarterly* 50.4 (2009): 633-65.
- Tamborini, Christopher R. "Radical Citizenship Claims in Latin America: The Confederation of Indigenous Nationalities and the Zapatista Army of National Liberation." *LBJ Journal of Public Affairs* 14 (2002): 37-46.
- Tan, Eugene K. B. "A Union of Gender Equality and Pragmatic Patriarchy: International Marriages and Citizenship Laws in Singapore." *Citizenship Studies* 12.1 (2008): 73-89.
- Taylor, John, Miriam Lips, and Joe Organ. "Information-Intensive Government and the Layering and Sorting of Citizenship." *Public Money & Management* 27.2 (2007): 161-64.
- Taylor, Lucy, and Fiona Wilson. "Special Section: The Messiness of Everyday Life: Exploring Key Themes in Latin American Citizenship Studies." *Bulletin of Latin American Research* 23.2 (2004): 154-259.
- Terry, Gibbs. "Business as Unusual: What the Chavez Era Tells Us About Democracy under Globalisation." *Third World Quarterly* 27.2 (2006): 265.
- Thaa, Winfried. "'Lean Citizenship': The Fading Away of the Political in Transnational Democracy." *European Journal of International Relations* 7.4 (2001): 503-23.
- Thies, Cameron G. "National Design and State Building in Sub-Saharan Africa." *World Politics* 61.4 (2009): 623-69.
- Tom, G. Palmer. "Never a Matter of Indifference: Sustaining Virtue in a Free Republic." *Cato Journal* 24.3 (2004): 373.
- Troyan, Brett. "Ethnic Citizenship in Colombia: The Experience of the Regional Indigenous Council of the Cauca in Southwestern Colombia from 1970 to 1990." *Latin American Research Review* 43.3 (2008): 166-91.
- Turner, Bryan S. "Bernard Crick: Citizenship and Democracy in the United Kingdom." *Citizenship Studies* 13.3 (2009): 289-96.
- Turner, Jack. "Performing Conscience: Thoreau, Political Action, and the Plea for John Brown." *Political Theory* 33.4 (2005): 448-71.

- Tusalem, Rollin F. "The Role of Protestantism in Democratic Consolidation among Transitional States." *Comparative Political Studies* 42.7 (2009): 882-915.
- Twomey, Christina. "In the Front Line?: Internment and Citizenship Entitlements in the Second World War." *The Australian Journal of Politics and History* 53.2 (2007): 194-206.
- Ulrich, K. Preuss. "Citizenship and Governance in the European Union." *West European Politics* 25.4 (2002): 250.
- Van Hook, Jennifer, Susan K. Brown, and Frank D. Bean. "For Love or Money? Welfare Reform and Immigrant Naturalization." *Social Forces* 85.2 (2006): 643-66.
- van Oosterhout, J. "Transcending the Confines of Economic and Political Organization? The Misguided Metaphor of Corporate Citizenship." *Business Ethics Quarterly* 18.1 (2008): 35-42.
- Vetter, Angelika. "Citizens Versus Parties: Explaining Institutional Change in German Local Government, 1989-2008." *Local Government Studies* 35.1 (2009): 125-42.
- Vink, Maarten P. "The Limited Europeanization of Domestic Citizenship Policy: Evidence from the Netherlands." *Journal of Common Market Studies* 39.5 (2001): 875-96.
- vom Bruck, Gabriele. "Naturalising, Neutralising Women's Bodies: The "Headscarf Affair" And the Politics of Representation." *Identities* 15.1 (2008): 51-79.
- Walters, William. "Secure Borders, Safe Haven, Domopolitics." *Citizenship Studies* 8.3 (2004): 237-60.
- Wang, Jessica Ching-Sze. "Reconstructing Deweyan Democratic Education for a Globalizing World." *Educational Theory* 59.4 (2009): 409-25.
- Wedeen, L. "Seeing Like a Citizen, Acting Like a State: Exemplary Events in Unified Yemen." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 45.4 (2003): 680.
- Weinstock, Daniel M. "Prospects for Transnational Citizenship and Democracy." *Ethics & International Affairs* 15.2 (2001): 53-66.
- Welsh, Elaine, and Abigail Halcli. "Accounts of Feminism among Women Local Councillors in England." *Women's Studies International Forum* 26.4 (2003): 345-56.
- White, Deena. "Social Policy and Solidarity, Orphans of the New Model of Social Cohesion." *Canadian Journal of Sociology/Cahiers canadiens de sociologie* 28.1 (2003): 51-76.
- White, Melanie, and Alan Hunt. "Citizenship: Care of the Self, Character and Personality." *Citizenship Studies* 4.2 (2000): 93-116.
- White, P. "Immigrants into Citizens." *The Political Quarterly* 79.2 (2008): 221.

- Williams, John J. "Citizenship, Community Participation and Social Change: The Case of Area Coordinating Teams in Cape Town, South Africa." *IDS Bulletin* 35.2 (2004): 19-25.
- Wright, Barry. "Migration, Radicalism, and State Security: Legislative Initiatives in the Canadas and the United States C.1794-1804." *Studies in American Political Development* 16.1 (2002): 48-60.
- Xia Li, Lollar. "Assessing China's E-Government: Information, Service, Transparency and Citizen Outreach of Government Websites." *Journal of Contemporary China* 15.46 (2006): 31.
- Xisheng, Zhang. "Written Language Reform and Regional Autonomy of Dai Nationality in Xishuangbanna." *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 16.3 (2009): 423-32.
- Yang, Kaifeng, and Kathe Callahan. "Citizen Involvement Efforts and Bureaucratic Responsiveness: Participatory Values, Stakeholder Pressures, and Administrative Practicality." *Public Administration Review* 67.2 (2007): 249-64.
- Zelter, Angie. "Civil Society and Global Responsibility: The Arms Trade and East Timor." *International Relations* 18.1 (2004): 125-40.
- Zerah, Marie-Helene. "Participatory Governance in Urban Management and the Shifting Geometry of Power in Mumbai." *Development and Change* 40.5 (2009): 853-77.
- Zill, Nicholas. "Civics Lessons: Youth and the Future of Democracy." *Public Perspective* 13.1 (2002): 27-30.

### **12.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

- Ahmed, Feroz. "Ethnicity, State, and National Integration." *The Post-Colonial State and Social Transformation in India and Pakistan*. Oxford, NY: Oxford UP, 2002. 20-59.
- Aleinikoff, T. Alexander. "Policing Boundaries: Migration, Citizenship, and the State." *E Pluribus Unum? Contemporary and Historical Perspectives on Immigrant Political Incorporation*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 2001. 267-91.
- Ameli, Saied Reza Merali Arzu. *Dual Citizenship : British, Islamic or Both? : Obligation, Recognition, Respect and Belonging*. British Muslims' Expectations of the Government. Wembley: Islamic Human Rights Commission, 2004.
- Barbour, Christine, and G. C. Wright. *American Government : Citizenship and Power*. St. Paul, MN: EMC Publishing, 2008.
- Battistoni, Richard M., and William E. Hudson. *Experiencing Citizenship : Concepts and Models for Service-Learning in Political Science*. Aahe's Series on Service-Learning in the Disciplines. Sterling, VA: Stylus, 2006.

- Belanger, Yale Deron, ed. *Aboriginal Self-Government in Canada : Current Trends and Issues*. Saskatoon, SK: Purich Pub., 2008.
- Bloemraad, Irene. *Becoming a Citizen : Incorporating Immigrants and Refugees in the United States and Canada*. Berkeley: U of California P, 2006.
- Bok, Derek. *The Trouble with Government*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard UP, 2001.
- Bosso, Christopher J. Portz John Tolley Michael C. *American Government : Conflict, Compromise, and Citizenship*. Boulder, CO: Westview P, 2000.
- Crick, Bernard. *Citizens : Towards a Citizenship Culture*. Oxford ; Malden, MA : Blackwell Publishers, 2001.
- Delgado-Moreira, Juan M. *Multicultural Citizenship of the European Union*. Aldershot, Hampshire, Eng. ; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2000.
- Dionne, E. J., Jr., and et al. *United We Serve: National Service and the Future of Citizenship*. Washington, D.C. : Brookings Institution P, 2003.
- Domingo, Pilar. *Law and Politics in Latin America the Difficult Path Towards Limited Government and Rights-Based Citizenship*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.
- Dowse, Sara. "The Second Wave: Australia Transformed." *From Subjects to Citizens*. Ottawa, ON: U Ottawa P, 2004. 179-89.
- Everitt, Anthony. "Culture and Citizenship." *Citizens*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell, 2001. 64-73.
- Fragomen, Austin T. Lange Cynthia Juarez. *36th Annual Immigration & Naturalization Institute*. Corporate Law and Practice Course Handbook Series. New York: Practising Law Institute, 2003.
- Garbaye, Romain. "Ethnic Minority Local Councillors in French and British Cities: Social Determinants and Political Opportunity Structures." *Citizenship in European Cities*. Aldershot, England: Ashgate, 2004. 39-56.
- Hefner, Robert W. *The Politics of Multiculturalism: Pluralism and Citizenship in Malaysia, Singapore, and Indonesia*. Honolulu : U of Hawaii P, 2001.
- Homan, Rick. *Citizenship and Government*. Canadian Heritage Collection. Oakville, ON: Rubicon Education, 2004.
- Houle, Francois. "Canadian Citizenship and Multiculturalism." *From Subjects to Citizens*. Ottawa, ON: U Ottawa P, 2004. 217-28.
- Inin, Engin F. *Democracy, Citizenship, and the Global City*. Innis Centenary Series;. London ; New York: Routledge, 2000.

- Kakabadse, Andrew, Nada Kakabadse, and Kalu Ndukwe Kalu. *Citizenship : A Reality Far from Ideal*. Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009.
- Labelle, Micheline, and Francois Rocher. "Debating Citizenship in Canada: The Collide of Two Nation-Building Projects." *From Subjects to Citizens*. Ottawa, ON: U Ottawa P, 2004. 263-86.
- Leonard, Penny. *Promoting Welfare? : Government Information Policy and Social Citizenship*. Bristol: Policy, 2003.
- Maria, Eleonora Di, and Stefano Micelli, eds. *On Line Citizenship : Emerging Technologies for European Cities*. New York: Springer, 2005.
- Marques, M. Margarida, and Rui Santos. "Top-Down and Bottom-up Reconsidered: The Dynamics of Immigrant Participation in Local Civil Society." *Citizenship in European Cities*. Aldershot, Eng.: Ashgate, 2004. 107-25.
- Ortega, Francesc. *Immigration, Citizenship, and the Size of Government*. Discussion Papers. Bonn: IZA, 2009.
- Schmidtke, Oliver, and Saime Ozcurumez, eds. *Of States, Rights, and Social Closure Governing Migration and Citizenship*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.
- Shore, Cris. *Building Europe: The Cultural Politics of European Integration*. London ; New York : Routledge, 2000.
- Tam, Henry. "The Community Roots of Citizenship." *Citizens*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell, 2001. 123-31.
- Trigano, Shmuel. *The Perverse Logic of French Politics*. Jerusalem Viewpoints No. 479: Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, 2002.
- Ueda, Reed. "Historical Patterns of Immigrant Status and Incorporation in the United States." *E Pluribus Unum? Contemporary and Historical Perspectives on Immigrant Political Incorporation*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 2001. 292-327.
- Voegeli, William. *The Trouble with Limited Government*. Washington, DC : Heritage Foundation, 2008.
- Wells, Don. *Canadian Citizenship*. Canadian Government; Variation: Canadian Government (Calgary, Alta.). Calgary: Weigl Educational Publishers, 2005.
- Williamson, David. *What Price Citizenship? : The Impact of the Kennett Government Reforms on Democracy, Citizenship and Local Governments*. Melbourne, Vic.: Victorian Local Governance Association, 2002.
- Young, Mitchell, ed. *Immigration*. Detroit: Greenhaven P, 2008.

### **12.1.3. Dissertations**

- Arnold, Laurie. "The Paradox of a House Divided: The Colville Tribes and Termination." Diss. Arizona State U, 2006.
- Berg, Stephen E. "Local Government and Municipal Citizenship from Ancient Greece to Modern Times : A Case Study of Northern Illinois." Diss. Northern Illinois U, 2002.
- Clough-Riquelme, Jane. "Gender, Citizenship, and Local Democracy in Paraguay: A Comparative Analysis of Social Power and Political Participation in the Central Region." Diss. State U of New York, 2008.
- Davies, Mark R. "Cultural Politics and Hegemonic Citizenship within the Standards : An Analysis of the Citizenship Education Standards within the National Standards for Civics and Government, New York's Learning Standards for Social Studies, and the New Jersey Social Studies Curriculum Framework." Diss. Rutgers U, 2002.
- Peel, Duncan. "An Analysis of Current Government and Research Opinion About Pshe and Citizenship in Secondary Schools, and Their Implementation at St Birinus School." Diss. U of Oxford, 2004.
- Rygiel, Kim. "Globalizing Inequality : The Politics of Citizenship as Government in an Age of Security." Diss. York U (Canada), 2006.
- Savelio, Antonina Eimas Miriama. "Shut the Door - They're Coming through the Window : An Immigration and Citizenship Crisis between the New Zealand Government and the People of Samoa, in 1982." Diss. U of Auckland, 2005.
- Schwegler, Brian Alexander. "Confronting the Devil: Europe, Nationalism, and Municipal Governance in Slovakia." Diss. U of Chicago, 2008.
- Stephenson, Peter James. "The Role of Local Government in the Development of Youth Citizenship : Three Case Studies." Diss. Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology, 2003.
- White, Hope E. "Active Citizenship and Welfare Reform at the Local Level." Diss. Cleveland State U, 2004.
- Williamson, David. "Rejuvenating Citizenship : A Role for Local Government : A Study of the Kennett Government's Reform of Victorian Local Government and Its Impact on Citizenship." Diss. Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology, 2000.

### **12.1.4. Reports**

- Lee, James and Nancy Rytina. "Naturalizations in the United States: 2008." DHS Publications. U. S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Immigration Statistics. March 2009.
- Martin, Daniel C. and Michael Hofer. "Refugees and Asylees: 2008." DHS Publications. U. S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Immigration Statistics. June 2009.

- Monger, Rangall and Macreadie Barr. "Nonimmigrant Admissions to the United States: 2008." DHS Publications. U. S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Immigration Statistics. April 2009.
- Monger, Randall and Nancy Rytina. "U.S. Legal Permanent Residents: 2008." DHS Publications. U. S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Immigration Statistics. March 2009.
- Rytina, Nancy. "Estimates of the Legal Permanent Resident Population in 2008." DHS Publications. U. S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Immigration Statistics. October 2009.
- Rytina, Nancy. "The Timing of Naturalization in the United States through 1996: The Experience of the Legal Immigrant Cohorts of 1977 and 1982." [working paper]. DHS Publications. U. S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Immigration Statistics. August 2008.

## **12.2. Non-English Language**

### **12.2.1. Journal Articles**

- Bellillo, Katia. "Between Europe and Local Development Contexts." *Inchiesta* 30.127 (2000): 51-2.
- Chacon Pagan, Raul. "The Contaminated Are Better Citizens? Citizenship, State and Nation in Communities Affected by Mining." *Socialismo y Participacion* 95 (2003): 27-42.
- Gordon, Mark C. "Differing Paradigms, Similar Flaws: Constructing a New Approach to Federalism in the United States." *Revista de Economia Institucional* 3 (2000): 44-79.
- Guolo, Renzo. "The Lay/Religious Fracture in Israeli Society." *Religioni e Societa* 15.36 (2000): 30-52.
- Leon y Ramirez, Juan Carlos. "The Public Dimension of Good Government: Citizen Administration of the Collective Work." *Convergencia* 16.49 (2009): 277-89.
- Montecinos, Egon. "Municipal Modernization Boundaries to Deepen Community Participation in Chile. Is Proximity Governance an Alternative?" *Gestion y Politica Publica* 16.2 (2007): 319-51.
- Seehofer, Horst. "The Bavarian Role in the Co-Determination and Conception of Future European Integration." *Politische Studien* 60 (2009): 33-41.
- Serrano, Amparo, and Eduardo Crespo. "European Union Discourse on the Knowledge Society." *Revista Espanola de Investigaciones Sociologicas* 97 (2002): 189-207.
- Sole, Carlota, and Sonia Parella. "The Model of Management of Migration Cataluna: Via a Catalan Integration?" *Politica y Sociedad* 45.1 (2008): 85-101.
- Sorge S. I, Bartolomeo. "" Zero Tolerance" Or Active Citizenship?" *Aggiornamenti Sociali* 59.12 (2008): 725-30.

- Tejera Gaona, Hector. "Carpet Citizens and Door Knockers Citizens: The Culture of Politics, Citizenship Identity and Participation in Mexico City." *Alteridades* 14.27 (2004): 123-34.
- . "Cultural Citizenship, Local Governments, and Political Parties in Mexico." *Sociologica* 21.61 (2006): 41-70.
- Torpe, Lars. "Online Citizens. Does the Net Add Something New to the Local Public and Local Politics?" *Politik* 9.2 (2006).
- Torrekens, Corinne. "Local Policy Makers Discovering Islam: Managing Religious and Ethnic Pluralism in Brussels." *Politik* 10.4 (2007): 54-62.
- Torres Angarita, Andreina. "Foreign Aid and Citizen Security: The Case of Ecuador." *America Latina Hoy* 50 (2008): 15-36.
- Yamaka, Ayumu. "Government through Dependency." *Soshioroji* 47.3 (2003): 71-86.
- Yamauti, Nilson Nobuaki. "The Political Meaning of Social Movements Which Intend to Intervene in Governmental Decisions Concerning the Allocation of Public Resources." *Acta Scientiarum* 23.1 (2001): 241-49.



## 13. Psychology

### 13.1. English Language

#### 13.1.1. Journal Articles

- Aryee, Samuel, and Yue Wah Chay. "Workplace Justice, Citizenship Behavior, and Turnover Intentions in a Union Context: Examining the Mediating Role of Perceived Union Support and Union Instrumentality." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 86.1 (2001): 154-60.
- Bachrach, Daniel G., Elliot Bendoly, and Philip M. Podsakoff. "Attributions of The "Causes" Of Group Performance as an Alternative Explanation of the Relationship between Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Organizational Performance." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 86.6 (2001): 1285-93.
- Bachrach, Daniel G., et al. "Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Performance Evaluations: Exploring the Impact of Task Interdependence." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 91.1 (2006): 193-201.
- Bettencourt, Lance A., Kevin P. Gwinner, and Matthew L. Meuter. "A Comparison of Attitude, Personality, and Knowledge Predictors of Service-Oriented Organizational Citizenship Behaviors." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 86.1 (2001): 29-41.
- Bogard, Kimber L., and Lonnie R. Sherrod. "Citizenship Attitudes and Allegiances in Diverse Youth." *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology* 14.4 (2008): 286-96.
- Bolino, Mark C., and William H. Turnley. "The Personal Costs of Citizenship Behavior: The Relationship between Individual Initiative and Role Overload, Job Stress, and Work-Family Conflict." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 90.4 (2005): 740-48.
- Bowler, Wm Matthew, and Daniel J. Brass. "Relational Correlates of Interpersonal Citizenship Behavior: A Social Network Perspective." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 91.1 (2006): 70-82.
- Chen, C., and S. Chiu. "The Mediating Role of Job Involvement in the Relationship between Job Characteristics and Organizational Citizenship Behavior." *The Journal of Social Psychology* 149.4 (2009): 474.
- Chen, C., Y. Tang, and S. Wang. "Interdependence and Organizational Citizenship Behavior: Exploring the Mediating Effect of Group Cohesion Multilevel Analysis." *The Journal of Psychology* 143.6 (2009): 625.
- Conchie, Stacey M., and Ian J. Donald. "The Moderating Role of Safety-Specific Trust on the Relation between Safety-Specific Leadership and Safety Citizenship Behaviors." *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology* 14.2 (2009): 137-47.

- Conway, J., E. Amel, and D. Gerwien. "Teaching and Learning in the Social Context: A Meta-Analysis of Service Learning's Effects on Academic, Personal, Social, and Citizenship Outcomes." *Teaching of Psychology* 36.4 (2009): 233.
- Cropanzano, Russell, Deborah E. Rupp, and Zinta S. Byrne. "The Relationship of Emotional Exhaustion to Work Attitudes, Job Performance, and Organizational Citizenship Behaviors." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 88.1 (2003): 160-69.
- Dalal, Reeshad S. "A Meta-Analysis of the Relationship between Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Counterproductive Work Behavior." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 90.6 (2005): 1241-55.
- Dineen, Brian R., Roy J. Lewicki, and Edward C. Tomlinson. "Supervisory Guidance and Behavioral Integrity: Relationships with Employee Citizenship and Deviant Behavior." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 91.3 (2006): 622-35.
- Dudley, Nicole M., and Jose M. Cortina. "Knowledge and Skills That Facilitate the Personal Support Dimension of Citizenship." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 93.6 (2008): 1249-70.
- Ehrhart, Mark G., and Stefanie E. Naumann. "Organizational Citizenship Behavior in Work Groups: A Group Norms Approach." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 89.6 (2004): 960-74.
- Ellis, L., H. Marsh, and R. Craven. "Addressing the Challenges Faced by Early Adolescents: A Mixed-Method Evaluation of the Benefits of Peer Support." *American Journal of Community Psychology* 44.1-2 (2009): 54.
- Francescato, D., et al. "Increasing Students' Perceived Sociopolitical Empowerment through Online and Face-to-Face Community Psychology Seminars." *Journal of Community Psychology* 37.7 (2009): 874.
- Grant, A., and D. Mayer. "Good Soldiers and Good Actors: Prosocial and Impression Management Motives as Interactive Predictors of Affiliative Citizenship Behaviors." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 94.4 (2009): 900.
- Grant, Adam M., and David M. Mayer. "Good Soldiers and Good Actors: Prosocial and Impression Management Motives as Interactive Predictors of Affiliative Citizenship Behaviors." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 94.4 (2009): 900-12.
- Heilman, Madeline E., and Julie J. Chen. "Same Behavior, Different Consequences: Reactions to Men's and Women's Altruistic Citizenship Behavior." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 90.3 (2005): 431-41.
- Hofmann, David A., Frederick P. Morgeson, and Stephen J. Gerras. "Climate as a Moderator of the Relationship between Leader-Member Exchange and Content Specific Citizenship: Safety Climate as an Exemplar." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 88.1 (2003): 170-78.

- Hui, Chun, Simon S. K. Lam, and Kenneth K. S. Law. "Instrumental Values of Organizational Citizenship Behavior for Promotion: A Field Quasi-Experiment." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 85.5 (2000): 822-28.
- Hui, Chun, Cynthia Lee, and Denise M. Rousseau. "Psychological Contract and Organizational Citizenship Behavior in China: Investigating Generalizability and Instrumentality." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 89.2 (2004): 311-21.
- Ilies, Remus, et al. "Personality and Citizenship Behavior: The Mediating Role of Job Satisfaction." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 94.4 (2009): 945-59.
- Ilies, Remus, Jennifer D. Nahrgang, and Frederick P. Morgeson. "Leader-Member Exchange and Citizenship Behaviors: A Meta-Analysis." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 92.1 (2007): 269-77.
- Joireman, Jeff, et al. "Good Citizens to the End? It Depends: Empathy and Concern with Future Consequences Moderate the Impact of a Short-Term Time Horizon on Organizational Citizenship Behaviors." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 91.6 (2006): 1307-20.
- Ladebo, Olugbenga J. "Relationship between Citizenship Behaviors and Tendencies to Withdraw among Nigerian Agribusiness Employees." *Swiss Journal of Psychology/Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Psychologie/Revue Suisse de Psychologie* 64.1 (2005): 41-50.
- . "'Relationships between Citizenship Behaviors and Tendencies to Withdraw among Nigerian Agribusiness Employees': Erratum." *Swiss Journal of Psychology/Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Psychologie/Revue Suisse de Psychologie* 64.2 (2005): 125.
- Lee, Kibeom, and Natalie J. Allen. "Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Workplace Deviance: The Role of Affect and Cognitions." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 87.1 (2002): 131-42.
- LePine, Jeffrey A., Amir Erez, and Diane E. Johnson. "The Nature and Dimensionality of Organizational Citizenship Behavior: A Critical Review and Meta-Analysis." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 87.1 (2002): 52-65.
- Meierhans, Diana, Brigitte Rietmann, and Klaus Jonas. "Influence of Fair and Supportive Leadership Behavior on Commitment and Organizational Citizenship Behavior." *Swiss Journal of Psychology/Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Psychologie/Revue Suisse de Psychologie* 67.3 (2008): 131-41.
- Moon, Henry, et al. "Me or We? The Role of Personality and Justice as Other-Centered Antecedents to Innovative Citizenship Behaviors within Organizations." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 93.1 (2008): 84-94.
- Ortega, A. PhD, et al. "Documentation Status and Parental Concerns About Development in Young Us Children of Mexican Origin." *Academic Pediatrics* 9.4 (2009): 278.

- Osypuk, T. , and P. Acevedo-Garcia. "Support for Smoke-Free Policies: A Nationwide Analysis of Immigrants, Us-Born, and Other Demographic Groups, 1995-2002." *American Journal of Public Health* 100.1: 171.
- Payne, Stephanie C., and Sheila Simsarian Webber. "Effects of Service Provider Attitudes and Employment Status on Citizenship Behaviors and Customers' Attitudes and Loyalty Behavior." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 91.2 (2006): 365-78.
- Podsakoff, Nathan P., et al. "Individual- and Organizational-Level Consequences of Organizational Citizenship Behaviors: A Meta-Analysis." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 94.1 (2009): 122-41.
- Poropat, A., and L. Jones. "Development and Validation of a Unifactorial Measure of Citizenship Performance." *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology* 82.4 (2009): 851.
- Quenza, C. "National Identity, Anomie and Mental Health in Latin America." *Current Sociology* 57.6 (2009): 851.
- Rioux, Sheila M., and Louis A. Penner. "The Causes of Organizational Citizenship Behavior: A Motivational Analysis." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 86.6 (2001): 1306-14.
- Rodell, Jessica B., and Timothy A. Judge. "Can 'Good' Stressors Spark 'Bad' Behaviors? The Mediating Role of Emotions in Links of Challenge and Hindrance Stressors with Citizenship and Counterproductive Behaviors." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 94.6 (2009): 1438-51.
- Rotundo, Maria, and Paul R. Sackett. "The Relative Importance of Task, Citizenship, and Counterproductive Performance to Global Ratings of Job Performance: A Policy-Capturing Approach." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 87.1 (2002): 66-80.
- Settoon, Randall P., and Kevin W. Mossholder. "Relationship Quality and Relationship Context as Antecedents of Person- and Task-Focused Interpersonal Citizenship Behavior." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 87.2 (2002): 255-67.
- Tepper, Bennett J., et al. "Moderators of the Relationships between Coworkers' Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Fellow Employees' Attitudes." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 89.3 (2004): 455-65.
- Tepper, Bennett J., Daniel Lockhart, and Jenny Hoobler. "Justice, Citizenship, and Role Definition Effects." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 86.4 (2001): 789-96.
- Turner, Nick, Nik Chmiel, and Melanie Walls. "Railing for Safety: Job Demands, Job Control, and Safety Citizenship Role Definition." *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology* 10.4 (2005): 504-12.
- Zellars, Kelly L., Bennett J. Tepper, and Michelle K. Duffy. "Abusive Supervision and Subordinates' Organizational Citizenship Behavior." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 87.6 (2002): 1068-76.

## 14. Sociology

### 14.1. English Language

#### 14.1.1. Journal Articles

- Abraham, John, and Graham Lewis. "Citizenship, Medical Expertise and the Capitalist Regulatory State in Europe." *Sociology* 36.1 (2002): 67-88.
- Abrahamson, Peter. "Coping with Urban Poverty: Changing Citizenship in Europe?" *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* 29.3 (2005): 608-21.
- Adams, Josh, and Vincent J. Roscigno. "White Supremacists, Oppositional Culture and the World Wide" *Social Forces* 84.2 (2005): 759-78.
- Agostino, Ana. "Poverty Alleviation: A Post-Development Perspective." *Africanus* 35.2 (2005): 67-87.
- Akokpari, John K. "Strangers in a Strange Land: Citizenship and the Immigration Debate in Lesotho." *Development Southern Africa* 22.1 (2005): 87-102.
- Alba, Richard, Rubén G. Rumbaut, and Karen Marotz. "A Distorted Nation: Perceptions of Racial/Ethnic Group Sizes and Attitudes toward Immigrants and Other Minorities." *Social Forces* 84.2 (2005): 901-19.
- Aleaz, Bonita. "Tribal Women and Their Rights: The Indian Women's Movement in Perspective." *Socialist Perspective* 32.1-2 (2004): 111-30.
- Amster, Matthew H. "The Social Optics of Space: Visibility and Invisibility in the Borderlands of Borneo." *Space and Culture* 11.2 (2008): 176-95.
- Antonio, Robert J. "After Postmodernism: Reactionary Tribalism." *The American Journal of Sociology* 106.1 (2000): 40-87.
- Assier-Andrieu, Louis, and Anne Gotman. "Spooky Liberty: The Art of Avoiding Identification Process -- an Object for Social Sciences." *Social Science Information* 47.4 (2008): 541-63.
- Augustine-Adams, Kif. ""She Consents Implicitly": Women's Citizenship, Marriage, and Liberal Political Theory in Late-Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth-Century Argentina." *Journal of Women's History* 13.4 (2002): 8-30.
- Babb, Sarah. "The Social Consequences of Structural Adjustment: Recent Evidence and Current Debates." *Annual Review of Sociology* 31.1 (2005): 199-222.
- Baker, Susan Gonzalez. "From Latin American Immigrant to "Hispanic" Citizen: The Role of Social Capital in Seeking U.S. Citizenship." *Social Science Quarterly* 81.4 (2000): 1053-63.

- Bakker, Matt, and Michael Peter Smith. "El Rey Del Tomate: Migrant Political Transnationalism and Democratization in Mexico." *Migraciones Internacionales* 2.1 (2003): 59-83.
- Barber, Terry. "Participation, Citizenship, and Well-Being: Engaging with Young People, Making a Difference." *Young* 17.1 (2009): 25-40.
- Barquet, Mercedes, and Sandra Osses. "Governability and Women's Citizenship." *Journal of Women, Politics & Policy* 27.1-2 (2005): 9-30.
- Batterbury, Simon. "Environmental Activism and Social Networks: Campaigning for Bicycles and Alternative Transport in West London." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 590 (2003): 150-69.
- Bauman, Zygmunt. "The Great Separation Mark Two or Politics in the Globalising and Individualising Society." *Soziale Welt* (2003): 17-43.
- Beasley, Alessandra. "Public Discourse and Cosmopolitan Political Identity: Imagining the European Union Citizen." *Futures* 38.2 (2006): 133-45.
- Becker, Gay, Yewoubdar Beyene, and Leilani Cuizon Canalita. "Immigrating for Status in Late Life: Effects of Globalization on Filipino American Veterans." *Journal of Aging Studies* 14.3 (2000): 273-91.
- Behdad, Ali. "Nation and Immigration." *PORTAL: Journal of Multidisciplinary International Studies* 2.2 (2005): [np].
- Béland, Daniel. "Insecurity, Citizenship, and Globalization: The Multiple Faces of State Protection." *Sociological Theory* 23.1 (2005): 25-41.
- Bell, David, and Jon Binnie. "Authenticating Queer Space: Citizenship, Urbanism and Governance." *Urban Studies* 41.9 (2004): 1807-20.
- Ben-Arieh, Asher, and Yifat Boyer. "Citizenship and Childhood: The State of Affairs in Israel." *Childhood* 12.1 (2005): 33-53.
- Benmayor, Rina. "Narrating Cultural Citizenship: Oral Histories of First-Generation College Students of Mexican Origin." *Social Justice* 29.4 (2002): 96-121.
- Bennett, Stephen Earl, Staci L. Rhine, and Richard S. Flickinger. "Reading's Impact on Democratic Citizenship in America." *Political Behavior* 22.3 (2000): 167-95.
- Bergami, Massimo, and Richard P. Bagozzi. "Self-Categorization, Affective Commitment and Group Self-Esteem as Distinct Aspects of Social Identity in the Organization." *The British Journal of Social Psychology* 39.4 (2000): 555-77.

- Bickford, Susan. "Constructing Inequality: City Spaces and the Architecture of Citizenship." *Political Theory* 28.3 (2000): 355-76.
- Blackell, Mark. "Lefort and the Problem of Democratic Citizenship." *Thesis Eleven* 87.1 (2006): 51-62.
- Blackstone, Lee Robert. "A New Kind of English: Cultural Variance, Citizenship and DIY Politics Amongst the Exodus Collective in England." *Social Forces* 84.2 (2005): 803-20.
- Bloemraad, Irene. "Becoming a Citizen in the United States and Canada: Structured Mobilization and Immigrant Political Incorporation." *Social Forces* 85.2 (2006): 667-95.
- . "The North American Naturalization Gap: An Institutional Approach to Citizenship Acquisition in the United States and Canada." *International Migration Review* 36.1 (2002): 193-228.
- Bloemraad, Irene, Anna Korteweg, and Gökçe Yurdakul. "Citizenship and Immigration: Multiculturalism, Assimilation, and Challenges to the Nation-State." *Annual Review of Sociology* 34.1 (2008): 153-79.
- Bokser-Liwerant, Judit. "Globalization and Collective Identities." *Social Compass* 49.2 (2002): 253-71.
- Bolino, Mark C., William H. Turnley, and James M. Bloodgood. "Citizenship Behavior and the Creation of Social Capital in Organizations." *The Academy of Management Review* 27.4 (2002): 505-22.
- Bozic-Vrbancic, Senka. "'After All, I Am Partly Maori, Partly Dalmatian, but First of All I Am a New Zealander'." *Ethnography* 6.4 (2005): 517-42.
- Braeckman, A. "The Closing of the Civic Mind: Marcel Gauchet on the 'Society of Individuals'." *Thesis Eleven* (2008): 29.
- Brettell, Caroline B. "Political Belonging and Cultural Belonging: Immigration Status, Citizenship, and Identity among Four Immigrant Populations in a Southwestern City." *American Behavioral Scientist* 50.1 (2006): 70-99.
- Brooks, Rachel. "Young People and UK Citizenship Education: A Gender Analysis." *Young* 17.3 (2009): 307-26.
- Brooksbank-Jones, Anny. "Landscapes of Confusion: The Urban Imaginaries of Nestor Garcia Canclini and Kevin Lynch." *Critical Studies* 27.1 (2005): 92-108.
- Budros, Art. "Social Shocks and Slave Social Mobility: Manumission in Brunswick County, Virginia, 1782-1862(1)." *The American Journal of Sociology* 110 (2004): 539.
- Butler, C. "Critical Legal Studies and the Politics of Space." *Social & Legal Studies* 18 (2009): 313.
- Butler, Udi Mandel. "Freedom, Revolt and 'Citizenship': Three Pillars of Identity for Youngsters Living on the Streets of Rio de Janeiro." *Childhood* 16.1 (2009): 11-29.

- Carvalho, Isabel Estrada. "The Cosmopolitan Language of the State: Post-National Citizenship and the Integration of Non-Nationals." *European Journal of Social Theory* 10.1 (2007): 99-111.
- Castles, Stephen. "Globalization and Citizenship: An Australian Dilemma." *Patterns of Prejudice* 35.1 (2001): 91-109.
- Chan, Suzanna. "'Kiss My Royal Irish Ass.' Contesting Identity: Visual Culture, Gender, Whiteness and Diaspora." *Journal of Gender Studies* 15.1 (2006): 1-17.
- Childers, Kristen Stromberg. "Paternity and the Politics of Citizenship in Interwar France." *Journal of Family History* 26.1 (2001): 90-111.
- Choo, Hae Yeon. "Gendered Modernity and Ethnicized Citizenship: North Korean Settlers in Contemporary South Korea." *Gender Society* 20.5 (2006): 576-604.
- Christie, Pam. "Education for an Ethical Imagination." *Social Alternatives* 24.4 (2005): 39-44.
- Chung, Erin Aeran. "Exercising Citizenship: Koreans Living in Japan." *Asian Perspective* 24.4 (2000): 159-78.
- Clark, Juliet. "Nation-State Belonging among Asian Australians and the Question of Transnationalism." *Current Sociology* 57.1 (2009): 27-46.
- Colic-Peisker, Val. "Croats in Western Australia: Migration, Language and Class." *Journal of Sociology* 38.2 (2002): 149-66.
- Condor, Susan, Stephen Gibson, and Jackie Abell. "English Identity and Ethnic Diversity in the Context of UK Constitutional Change." *Ethnicities* 6.2 (2006): 123-58.
- Conover, Pamela Johnston, and Donald D. Searing. "Studying 'Everyday Political Talk' in the Deliberative System." *Acta Politica* 40.3 (2005): 269-83.
- Côté, Stéphane, and Christopher T. H. Miners. "Emotional Intelligence, Cognitive Intelligence, and Job Performance." *Administrative Science Quarterly* 51.1 (2006): 1-28.
- Craig, Gary. "Citizenship, Exclusion and Older People." *Journal of Social Policy* 33.1 (2004): 95-114.
- Csepeli, Gyorgy. "Conflicting Bonds of Ethnicity and Citizenship in Transylvania, Romania." *Canadian Review of Studies in Nationalism/Revue Canadienne des Etudes sur le Nationalisme* 27.1-2 (2000): 101-10.
- Cutcher, Leane. "Creating Something: Using Nostalgia to Build a Branch Network." *Journal of Consumer Culture* 8.3 (2008): 369-87.
- Cwerner, Saulo B. "The Chronopolitan Ideal: Time, Belonging and Globalization." *Time Society* 9.2-3 (2000): 331-45.



- Dahlin, E., and A. Hironaka. "Citizenship Beyond Borders: A Cross-National Study of Dual Citizenship\*." *Sociological Inquiry* 78 (2008): 54.
- de Garine, Igor. "Views about Food Prejudice and Stereotypes." *Social Science Information* 40.3 (2001): 487-507.
- de Leseleuc, Eric, Jacques Gleyse, and Anne Marcellini. "The Practice of Sport as Political Expression?: Rock Climbing at Claret, France." *International Sociology* 17.1 (2002): 73-90.
- de Nardis, Fabio. "Movement, Globalization and Supranational Institutions at the First European Social Forum." *International Review of Sociology/Revue Internationale de Sociologie* 15.2 (2005): 259-75.
- Dean, Jo, Robina Goodlad, and Ann Rosengard. "Citizenship in the New Welfare Market: The Purposes of Housing Advice Services." *Journal of Social Policy* 29.2 (2000): 229-45.
- DeCesare, Michael. "95 Years of Teaching High School Sociology." *Teaching Sociology* 33.3 (2005): 236-51.
- Deng, Francis M. "Divided Nations: The Paradox of National Protection." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 603 (2006): 217-25.
- Devine, Dymrna. "Children's Citizenship and the Structuring of Adult-Child Relations in the Primary School." *Childhood* 9.3 (2002): 303-20.
- Dialmy, Abdessamad. "Belonging and Institution in Islam." *Social Compass* 54.1 (2007): 63-75.
- Duruz, Jean. "Adventuring and Belonging: An Appetite for Markets." *Space and Culture* 7.4 (2004): 427-45.
- Edensor, Tim. "Reconsidering National Temporalities: Institutional Times, Everyday Routines, Serial Spaces and Synchronicities." *European Journal of Social Theory* 9.4 (2006): 525-45.
- Ediger, Marlow. "Citizenship Education in Social Studies." *Education and Society* 23.3 (2005): 101-05.
- Einhorn, Barbara. "Citizenship in an Enlarging Europe: Contested Strategies." *Sociologicky Casopis* 41.6 (2005): 1023-39.
- Ellison, Nick. "Proactive and Defensive Engagement: Social Citizenship in a Changing Public Sphere." *Sociological Research Online* 5.3 (2000): [np].
- Elman, R. Amy. "Testing the Limits of European Citizenship: Ethnic Hatred and Male Violence." *NWSA Journal* 13.3 (2001): 49-69.
- Elson, R. E. "Constructing the Nation: Ethnicity, Race, Modernity and Citizenship in Early Indonesian Thought." *Asian Ethnicity* 6.3 (2005): 145-60.

- Faist, Thomas. "The Transnational Social Question: Social Rights and Citizenship in a Global Context." *International Sociology* 24.1 (2009): 7-35.
- Fallon, Kathleen M. "Transforming Women's Citizenship Rights within an Emerging Democratic State: The Case of Ghana." *Gender Society* 17.4 (2003): 525-43.
- Fangen, Katrine. "Breaking up the Different Constituting Parts of Ethnicity: The Case of Young Somalis in Norway." *Acta Sociologica* 50.4 (2007): 401-14.
- . "Citizenship among Young Adult Somalis in Norway." *Young* 15.4 (2007): 413-34.
- Feixa, Carles, Ines Pereira, and Jeffrey S. Juris. "Global Citizenship and the 'New, New' Social Movements: Iberian Connections." *Young* 17.4 (2009): 421-42.
- Fenster, Tovi. "The Right to the Gendered City: Different Formations of Belonging in Everyday Life." *Journal of Gender Studies* 14.3 (2005): 217-31.
- Fenton, Laura. "Citizenship in Private Space." *Space and Culture* 8.2 (2005): 180-92.
- Ferreira, Vitor Sergio. "Youth Scenes, Body Marks and Bio-Sociabilities." *Young* 17.3 (2009): 285-306.
- Fischer, Brodwyn. "Quase Pretos De Tao Pobres? Race and Social Discrimination in Rio De Janeiro's Twentieth-Century Criminal Courts." *Latin American Research Review* 39.1 (2004): 31-59.
- Flores, William V. "New Citizens, New Rights." *Latin American Perspectives* 30.2 (2003): 87.
- Floyd-Thomas, Stacey M., and Laura Gillman. "Subverting Forced Identities, Violent Acts, and the Narrativity of Race: A Diasporic Analysis of Black Women's Radical Subjectivity in Three Novel Acts." *Journal of Black Studies* 32.5 (2002): 528-56.
- Fobes, Catherine. "Taking a Critical Pedagogical Look at Travel-Study Abroad: 'A Classroom with a View' In Cusco, Peru." *Teaching Sociology* 33.2 (2005): 181-94.
- Fox, Jon E. "From National Inclusion to Economic Exclusion: Ethnic Hungarian Labour Migration to Hungary\*." *Nations and Nationalism* 13 (2007): 77.
- Fox, Russell Arben. "On Metaphysics and Nationality: The Rival Enlightenments of Kant and Herder." *American Behavioral Scientist* 49.5 (2006): 716-32.
- Francis, Ronald, Anona Armstrong, and Vicky Totikidis. "Ethnicity and Crime: A Statewide Analysis by Local Government Areas in Victoria, Australia." *Asian and Pacific Migration Journal* 15.2 (2006): 201-17.
- Fudge, Judy. "After Industrial Citizenship: Market Citizenship or Citizenship at Work?" *Relations Industrielles/Industrial Relations* 60.4 (2005): 631-56.

- Garcia, Arnulfo Arteaga. "Work and Citizenship in Mexico in the Era of Globalization." *Relations Industrielles/Industrial Relations* 60.4 (2005): 737-61.
- Garratt, Dean, and Heather Piper. "Citizenship Education and the Monarchy: Examining the Contradictions." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 51.2 (2003): 128-48.
- Germann Molz, Jennie. "Global Abode: Home and Mobility in Narratives of Round-the-World Travel." *Space and Culture* 11.4 (2008): 325-42.
- Getrich, Christina M. "Negotiating Boundaries of Social Belonging: Second-Generation Mexican Youth and the Immigrant Rights Protests of 2006." *American Behavioral Scientist* 52.4 (2008): 533-56.
- Gewirtz, Sharon. "Bringing the Politics Back In: A Critical Analysis of Quality Discourses in Education." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 48.4 (2000): 352-70.
- Gilbert, Tony, Alan Cochrane, and Steward Greenwell. "Citizenship: Locating People with Learning Disabilities." *International Journal of Social Welfare* 14.4 (2005): 287-96.
- Gills, Barry K. "Democratizing Globalization and Globalizing Democracy." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 581 (2002): 158-71.
- Glickman, Lawrence B. "The Consumer and the Citizen in "Personal Influence"." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 608 (2006): 205-12.
- Goldberg, Chad Alan. "Social Citizenship and a Reconstructed Tocqueville." *American Sociological Review* 66.2 (2001): 289-315.
- Gordon, Tuula. "Girls in Education: Citizenship, Agency and Emotions." *Gender and Education* 18.1 (2006): 1-15.
- Gow, Greg. "Rubbing Shoulders in the Global City: Refugees, Citizenship and Multicultural Alliances in Fairfield, Sydney." *Ethnicities* 5.3 (2005): 386-405.
- Grabham, Emily. "Citizen Bodies, Intersex Citizenship." *Sexualities* 10.1 (2007): 29-48.
- . "'Flagging' the Skin: Corporeal Nationalism and the Properties of Belonging." *Body Society* 15.1 (2009): 63-82.
- Grever, Maria, and Berteke Waaldijk. "Women's Labor at Display: Feminist Claims to Dutch Citizenship and Colonial Politics around 1900." *Journal of Women's History* 15.4 (2004): 11-18.
- Grugel, Jean. "Citizenship and Governance in Mersocur: Arguments for a Social Agenda." *Third World Quarterly* 26.7 (2005): 1061-76.
- Grundy, Sue, and Lynn Jamieson. "Are We All Europeans Now? Local, National and Supranational Identity of Young Adults." *Sociological Research Online* 10.3 (2005): [np].

- . "European Identities: From Absent-Minded Citizens to Passionate Europeans." *Sociology : The Journal of the British Sociological Association* 41 (2007): 663.
- Gustafson, Per. "International Migration and National Belonging in the Swedish Debate on Dual Citizenship." *Acta Sociologica* 48.1 (2005): 5-19.
- Hall, Kathleen D. "The Ethnography of Imagined Communities: The Cultural Production of Sikh Ethnicity in Britain." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 595 (2004): 108-21.
- Hampton, Keith, and Barry Wellman. "Long Distance Community in the Network Society: Contact and Support Beyond Netville." *American Behavioral Scientist* 45.3 (2001): 476-95.
- Hanasz, Waldemar. "Toward Global Republican Citizenship?" *Social Philosophy & Policy* 23.1 (2006): 282-302.
- Harrington, John A. "Citizenship and the Biopolitics of Post-Nationalist Ireland." *Journal of Law and Society* 32.3 (2005): 424-49.
- Hassard, John, Leo McCann, and Jonathan Morris. "At the Sharp End of New Organizational Ideologies Ethnography and the Study of Multinationals." *Ethnography* 8.3 (2007): 324-44.
- Hassim, Shireen. "'A Conspiracy of Women': The Women's Movement in South Africa's Transition to Democracy." *Social Research* 69.3 (2002): 693-732.
- Hastings, Jillian, and Huw Thomas. "Accessing the Nation: Disability, Political Inclusion and Build Form." *Urban Studies* 42.3 (2005): 527-44.
- Hauser, Seth M. "Education, Ability, and Civic Engagement in the Contemporary United States." *Social Science Research* 29.4 (2000): 556-82.
- Haydu, Jeffrey. "Business Citizenship at Work: Cultural Transposition and Class Formation in Cincinnati, 1870-1910." *American Journal of Sociology* 107.6 (2002): 1424-67.
- Henry, L. "Redefining Citizenship in Russia: Political and Social Rights." *Problems of Post - Communism* 56.6 (2009): 51.
- Herd, Pamela, and Madonna Harrington Meyer. "Care Work: Invisible Civic Engagement." *Gender and Society* 16.5 (2002): 665-88.
- Herd, Gilbert, and Robert Kertzner. "I Do, but I Can't: The Impact of Marriage Denial on the Mental Health and Sexual Citizenship of Lesbians and Gay Men in the United States." *Sexuality Research and Social Policy: Journal of NSRC* 3.1 (2006): 33-49.
- Hermes, Joke, and Cindy Stello. "Cultural Citizenship and Crime Fiction: Politics and the Interpretive Community." *European Journal of Cultural Studies* 3.2 (2000): 215-32.

- Hindess, Barry. "Citizenship in the International Management of Populations." *American Behavioral Scientist* 43.9 (2000): 1486-97.
- Hobson, Barbara. "Agency, Identities, and Institutions." *Social Politics* 7.2 (2000): 238-43.
- Hodson, Randy "Management Citizenship Behavior and Its Consequences." *Work and Occupations* 29.1 (2002): 64-96.
- Hofhansel, Claus. "Citizenship in Austria, Germany, and Switzerland: Courts, Legislatures, and Administrators1." *The International Migration Review* 42.1 (2008): 163-92.
- Hoikkala, Tommi. "The Diversity of Youth Citizenships in the European Union." *Young* 17.1 (2009): 5-24.
- Holmwood, John. "Sociology as Public Discourse and Professional Practice: A Critique of Michael Burawoy." *Sociological Theory* 25.1 (2007): 46-66.
- Hondagneu-Sotelo, Pierrette, et al. "'There's a Spirit That Transcends the Border': Faith, Ritual, and Postnational Protest at the U.S.-Mexico Border." *Sociological Perspectives* 47.2 (2004): 133-59.
- Hook, Jennifer Van, Susan K. Brown, and Frank D. Bean. "For Love or Money? Welfare Reform and Immigrant Naturalization." *Social Forces* 85.2 (2006): 643-66.
- Howard, Philip N. "Deep Democracy, Thin Citizenship: The Impact of Digital Media in Political Campaign Strategy." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 597 (2005): 153-70.
- Huq, Rupa. "A Young Concept in a New Country: The Institutionalization of the Citizenship Question in the UK and Its Generational Impact." *Young* 17.4 (2009): 443-55.
- Hussain, Yasmin, and Paul Bagguley. "Citizenship, Ethnicity and Identity: British Pakistanis after the 2001 'Riots'." *Sociology* 39.3 (2005): 407-25.
- Ikeda, Ken'ichi, and Robert Huckfeldt. "Political Communication and Disagreement among Citizens in Japan and the United States." *Political Behavior* 23.1 (2001): 23-51.
- Ilcan, Suzan, Marcia Oliver, and Daniel O'Connor. "Spaces of Governance: Gender and Public Sector Restructuring in Canada." *Gender, Place and Culture* 14 (2007): 75.
- Ito, Ruri. "Crafting Migrant Women's Citizenship in Japan: Taking "Family" As a Vantage Point." *International Journal of Japanese Sociology*.14 (2005): 52-69.
- Iyob, Ruth. "The Ethiopian–Eritrean Conflict: Diasporic Vs. Hegemonic States in the Horn of Africa, 1991-2000." *The Journal of Modern African Studies* 38.4 (2000): 659-82.
- Jamal, Amina. "Gender, Citizenship, and the Nation-State in Pakistan: Willful Daughters or Free Citizens?" *Signs* 31.2 (2006): 283-304.

- Jans, Marc. "Children as Citizens: Towards a Contemporary Notion of Child Participation." *Childhood* 11.1 (2004): 27-44.
- Jansen, Th, N. Chioncel, and H. Dekkers. "Social Cohesion and Integration: Learning Active Citizenship." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* 27.2 (2006): 189-205.
- Jelin, Elizabeth. "Citizenship and Alterity." *Latin American Perspectives* 30.2 (2003): 101.
- Jenson, Jane, and Denis Saint-Martin. "New Routes to Social Cohesion? Citizenship and the Social Investment State." *The Canadian Journal of Sociology / Cahiers Canadiens de Sociologie* 28.1 (2003): 77-99.
- Jones, Beryle Mae. "Multiculturalism and Citizenship: The Status of "Visible Minorities" In Canada." *Canadian Ethnic Studies/Etudes Ethniques au Canada* 32.1 (2000): 111-25.
- Joppke, Christian. "Multicultural Citizenship: A Critique." *Archives Européennes de Sociologie* 42.2 (2001): 431-47.
- Joseph, May. "Somatic City: Laughter and Civic Imaginings." *Space and Culture* 9.3 (2006): 245-53.
- Jubas, Kaela. "Conceptual Con/Fusion in Democratic Societies: Understandings and Limitations of Consumer-Citizenship." *Journal of Consumer Culture* 7.2 (2007): 231-54.
- Juge, Tony S., and Michael P. Perez. "The Modern Colonial Politics of Citizenship and Whiteness in France." *Social Identities* 12.2 (2006): 187-212.
- Kamugisha, Aaron. "The Coloniality of Citizenship in the Contemporary Anglophone Caribbean." *Race Class* 49.2 (2007): 20-40.
- Kanaaneh, Rhoda. "Embattled Identities: Palestinian Soldiers in the Israeli Military." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 32.3 (2003): 5-20.
- Katz, Michael B. "Race, Poverty, and Welfare: Du Bois's Legacy for Policy." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 568 (2000): 111-27.
- Kaufmann, Eric. "Nativist Cosmopolitans: Institutional Reflexivity and the Decline Of "Double-Consciousness" In American Nationalist Thought." *Journal of Historical Sociology* 14.1 (2001): 47-78.
- Kelly, David. "Citizen Movements and China's Public Intellectuals in the Hu-Wen Era." *Pacific Affairs* 79.2 (2006): 183.
- Kendall, Gavin, Zlatko Skrbis, and Ian Woodward. "Cosmopolitanism, the Nation-State and Imaginative Realism." *Journal of Sociology* 44.4 (2008): 401-17.

- Kennelly, J., and J. Dillabough. "Young People Mobilizing the Language of Citizenship: Struggles for Classification and New Meaning in an Uncertain World." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* 29 (2008): 493.
- Kestnbaum, Meyer. "Citizenship and Compulsory Military Service: The Revolutionary Origins of Conscription in the United States." *Armed Forces & Society* 27.1 (2000): 7-36.
- Kibreab, Gaim. "Citizenship Rights and Repatriation of Refugees." *International Migration Review* 37.1 (2003): 24-73.
- Kick, Edward L., James C. Fraser, and Byron L. Davis. "Performance Management, Managerial Citizenship and Worker Commitment; a Study of the United States Postal Service with Some Global Implications." *Economic and Industrial Democracy* 27.1 (2006): 137-72.
- Kilson, Martin. "The Washington and Du Bois Leadership Paradigms Reconsidered." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 568 (2000): 298-313.
- Kim, Esther Chihye. "'Mama's Family': Fictive Kinship and Undocumented Immigrant Restaurant Workers." *Ethnography* 10.4 (2009): 497-513.
- Kim, Joon K. "State, Civil Society and International Norms: Expanding the Political and Labor Rights of Foreigners in South Korea." *Asian and Pacific Migration Journal* 14.4 (2005): 383-418.
- Klaaren, Jonathan. "Southern Africa: As Seen through Sexuality, Mobility and Citizenship." *African Sociological Review/Revue Africaine de Sociologie* 9.2 (2005): 168-83.
- Koikari, Mire. "Japanese Eyes, American Heart: Politics of Race, Nation, and Masculinity in Japanese American Veterans' Wwii Narratives." *Men and Masculinities* (2009).
- Koksal, Yonca. "Rethinking Nationalism: State Projects and Community Networks in 19th-Century Ottoman Empire." *American Behavioral Scientist* 51.10 (2008): 1498-515.
- Korpi, Walter. "Welfare-State Regress in Western Europe: Politics, Institutions, Globalization, and Europeanization." *Annual Review of Sociology* 29 (2003): 589-609.
- Krebs, Ronald R. "The Citizen-Soldier Tradition in the United States: Has Its Demise Been Greatly Exaggerated?" *Armed Forces & Society* 36.1 (2009): 153-74.
- Ku, Agnes S. "Beyond the Paradoxical Conception of 'Civil Society without Citizenship'." *International Sociology* 17.4 (2002): 529-48.
- Kuklinski, James H., et al. "Misinformation and the Currency of Democratic Citizenship." *Journal of Politics* 62.3 (2000): 790-816.

- Kulynych, Jessica. "No Playing in the Public Sphere: Democratic Theory and the Exclusion of Children." *Social Theory and Practice* 27.2 (2001): 231-64.
- Kuntsman, Adi. "The Soldier and the Terrorist: Sexy Nationalism, Queer Violence." *Sexualities* 11.1-2 (2008): 142-70.
- Lambert, Susan J. "Added Benefits: The Link between Work-Life Benefits and Organizational Citizenship Behavior." *The Academy of Management Journal* 43.5 (2000): 801-15.
- Lanoix, Monique. "The Citizen in Question." *Hypatia* 22.4 (2007): 113-29.
- Lazaridis, Gabriella, and Maria Koumandraki. "Youth Citizenship and Unemployment: The Case of Passive and Active Labour Market Policies Towards the Young Unemployed in Greece." *Sociological Research Online* 5.4 (2001): [np].
- Le Doeuff, Michele. "Feminism Is Back in France -- or Is It?" *Hypatia* 15.4 (2000): 243-55.
- Lee, Thomas W., et al. "The Effects of Job Embeddedness on Organizational Citizenship, Job Performance, Volitional Absences, and Voluntary Turnover." *The Academy of Management Journal* 47.5 (2004): 711-22.
- Leiter, Valerie, Jennifer Lutzy McDonald, and Heather T. Jacobson. "Challenges to Children's Independent Citizenship: Immigration, Family and the State." *Childhood* 13.1 (2006): 11-27.
- Leonard, Madeleine. "Children's Citizenship Education in Politically Sensitive Societies." *Childhood* 14.4 (2007): 487-503.
- Lepine, Jeffrey A., and Linn van Dyne. "Peer Responses to Low Performers: An Attributional Model of Helping in the Context of Groups." *The Academy of Management Review* 26.1 (2001): 67-84.
- Levitt, Peggy, and B. Nadya Jaworsky. "Transnational Migration Studies: Past Developments and Future Trends." *Annual Review of Sociology* 33.1 (2007): 129-56.
- Light, Andrew. "Urban Ecological Citizenship." *Journal of Social Philosophy* 34.1 (2003): 44-63.
- Lizardo, Omar. "Can Cultural Capital Theory Be Reconsidered in the Light of World Polity Institutionalism? Evidence from Spain." *Poetics* 33.2 (2005): 81-110.
- Longman, Chia. "'Not Us, but You Have Changed!' Discourses of Difference and Belonging among Haredi Women." *Social Compass* 54.1 (2007): 77-95.
- Lubbers, Miranda J., Jose Luis Molina, and Christopher McCarty. "Personal Networks and Ethnic Identifications: The Case of Migrants in Spain." *International Sociology* 22.6 (2007): 721-41.
- Mahon, Rianne. "Child Care as Citizenship Right? Toronto in the 1970s and 1980s." *The Canadian Historical Review* 86.2 (2005): 285-315.



- Marinetto, Michael. "Who Wants to Be an Active Citizen?: The Politics and Practice of Community Involvement." *Sociology* 37.1 (2003): 103-20.
- Marks, G., H. Mbaye, and H. Kim. "Radicalism or Reformism? Socialist Parties before World War I." *American Sociological Review* 74 (2009): 615.
- Martinez, Lisa M. "Yes We Can: Latino Participation in Unconventional Politics." *Social Forces* 84.1 (2005): 135-55.
- Martiniello, Marco. "Towards a Post-Ethnic Europe." *Patterns of Prejudice* 35.1 (2001): 59-68.
- Matei, Sorin, and Sandra J. Ball-Rokeach. "Real and Virtual Social Ties: Connections in the Everyday Lives of Seven Ethnic Neighborhoods." *American Behavioral Scientist* 45.3 (2001): 550-64.
- Maurer, Todd J., Heather R. Pierce, and Lynn M. Shore. "Perceived Beneficiary of Employee Development Activity: A Three-Dimensional Social Exchange Model." *The Academy of Management Review* 27.3 (2002): 432-44.
- May, Tim. "A Future for Critique?: Positioning, Belonging and Reflexivity." *European Journal of Social Theory* 3.2 (2000): 157-73.
- McCrone, David, and Richard Kiely. "Nationalism and Citizenship." *Sociology* 34.1 (2000): 19-34.
- McDaniel, Susan A. "Generational Gender: Justice and the Division of Welfare." *Journal of Aging Studies* 18.1 (2004): 27-44.
- . "Women's Changing Relations to the State and Citizenship: Caring and Intergenerational Relations in Globalizing Western Democracies." *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology* 39.2 (2002): 125-50.
- McFarland, Daniel A., and Reuben J. Thomas. "Bowling Young: How Youth Voluntary Associations Influence Adult Political Participation." *American Sociological Review* 71.3 (2006): 401-25.
- McGhee, Derek. "Beyond Toleration: Privacy, Citizenship and Sexual Minorities in England and Wales." *The British Journal of Sociology* 55 (2004): 357.
- McIntosh, Ian, Duncan Sim, and Douglas Robertson. "'We Hate the English, except for You, Cos You're Our Pal': Identification of the 'English' in Scotland." *Sociology* 38.1 (2004): 43-59.
- McKay, Ailsa, and Jo Vanevery. "Gender, Family, and Income Maintenance: A Feminist Case for Citizens Basic Income." *Social Politics* 7.2 (2000): 266-84.
- McNeill, David. "'Black Magic', Nationalism and Race in Australian Football." *Race Class* 49.4 (2008): 22-37.

- Melucci, Alberto, and Leonardo Avritzer. "Complexity, Cultural Pluralism and Democracy: Collective Action in the Public Space." *Social Science Information* 39.4 (2000): 507-27.
- Mendieta, Eduardo. "Communicative Freedom, Citizenship and Political Justice in the Age of Globalization." *Philosophy & Social Criticism* 3.7 (2005): 739-52.
- Menjívar, Cecilia. "Liminal Legality: Salvadoran and Guatemalan Immigrants' Lives in the United States." *American Journal of Sociology* 111.4 (2006): 999-1037.
- Merritt, Martha. "A Geopolitics of Identity: Drawing the Line between Russia and Estonia." *Nationalities Papers* 28.2 (2000): 243-62.
- Michelson, Melissa R. "Meeting the Challenge of Latino Voter Mobilization." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 601 (2005): 85-101.
- Milligan, Christine, and Nicholas R. Fyfe. "Preserving Space for Volunteers: Exploring the Links between Voluntary Welfare Organisations, Volunteering and Citizenship." *Urban Studies* 42.3 (2005): 417-33.
- Mitchell, Katharyne. "Geographies of Identity: The New Exceptionalism." *Progress in Human Geography* 30.1 (2006): 95-106.
- Mohanty, Chandra Talpade. "Us Empire and the Project of Women's Studies: Stories of Citizenship, Complicity and Dissent." *Gender, Place and Culture* 13.1 (2006): 7-20.
- Mondak, Jeffery J., and Mitchell S. Sanders. "The Complexity of Tolerance and Intolerance Judgments: A Response to Gibson." *Political Behavior* 27.4 (2005): 325-37.
- Monro, Surya, and Lorna Warren. "Transgendering Citizenship." *Sexualities* 7.3 (2004): 345-62.
- Moodley, Kogila, and Heribert Adam. "Race and Nation in Post-Apartheid South Africa." *Current Sociology/La Sociologie Contemporaine* 48.3 (2000): 51-69.
- Morgan, George. "Autochthonous Australian Syncretism." *Current Sociology* 51.3-4 (2003): 433-51.
- Morris, Lydia. "Managing Contradiction: Civic Stratification and Migrants' Rights." *International Migration Review* 37.1 (2003): 74-100.
- Murray, Georgina. "Conflict between Liberal Economic Ideology and Citizenship at Work." *Relations Industrielles/Industrial Relations* 60.4 (2005): 792-816.
- Mutchler, Jan E., and Jacqueline L. Angel. "Policy Development and the Older Latino Population in the 21st Century." *Journal of Aging & Social Policy* 11.2-3 (2000): 177-88.
- Nash, Kate. "Between Citizenship and Human Rights." *Sociology* 43.6 (2009): 1067-83.

- Neal, Sarah, and Sue Walters. "Rural Be/Longing and Rural Social Organizations: Conviviality and Community-Making in the English Countryside." *Sociology* 42.2 (2008): 279-97.
- Newton, Janice. "Emotional Attachment to Home and Security for Permanent Residents in Caravan Parks in Melbourne." *Journal of Sociology* 44.3 (2008): 219-32.
- Nicolosi, Ann Marie. ""We Do Not Want Our Girls to Marry Foreigners": Gender, Race, and American Citizenship." *NWSA Journal* 13.3 (2001): 1-21.
- Nyers, Peter. "The Accidental Citizen: Acts of Sovereignty and (Un)Making Citizenship." *Economy and Society* 35.1 (2006): 22-41.
- O'Connor, Justen P., and Trent D. Brown. "Real Cyclists Don't Race: Informal Affiliations of the Weekend Warrior." *International Review for the Sociology of Sport* 42.1 (2007): 83-97.
- Ojo-Ade, Femi. "Africans and Racism in the New Millennium." *Journal of Black Studies* 32.2 (2001): 184-211.
- Olson, C., et al. "Immigration and Violent Crime: Citizenship Status and Social Disorganization." *Homicide Studies* 13 (2009): 227.
- Ong, Aihwa. "Mutations in Citizenship." *Theory Culture Society* 23.2-3 (2006): 499-505.
- Oommen, T. K. "Citizenship, Social Structure and Culture: A Comparative Analysis." *Comparative Sociology* 3 (2004): 301.
- Orchard, Vivienne. "Culture as Opposed to What?: Cultural Belonging in the Context of National and European Identity." *European Journal of Social Theory* 5.4 (2002): 419-33.
- Orum, Anthony M. "Circles of Influence and Chains of Command: The Social Processes Whereby Ethnic Communities Influence Host Societies." *Social Forces* 84.2 (2005): 921-39.
- Osborne, Ken. "Public Schooling and Citizenship Education in Canada." *Canadian Ethnic Studies/Etudes Ethniques au Canada* 32.1 (2000): 8-37.
- Østberg, Sissel. "Norwegian-Pakistani Adolescents: Negotiating Religion, Gender, Ethnicity and Social Boundaries." *Young* 11.2 (2003): 161-81.
- Oswald, Ramona Faith, and Elizabeth A. Suter. "Heterosexist Inclusion and Exclusion During Ritual: A "Straight Versus Gay" Comparison." *Journal of Family Issues* 25.7 (2004): 881-89.
- Pantoja, Adrian D. "Transnational Ties and Immigrant Political Incorporation: The Case of Dominicans in Washington Heights, New York." *International Migration* 43.4 (2005): 123-46.
- Parrenas, Rhacel Salazar. "Transgressing the Nation-State: The Partial Citizenship and "Imagined (Global) Community" of Migrant Filipina Domestic Workers." *Signs* 26.4 (2001): 1129-54.

- Pathak, Pathik. "Making a Case for Multiculture: From the 'Politics of Piety' to the Politics of the Secular?" *Theory Culture Society* 25.5 (2008): 123-41.
- Pautz, Hartwig. "The Politics of Identity in Germany: The Leitkultur Debate." *Race Class* 46.4 (2005): 39-52.
- Peberdy, Sally. "Imagining Immigration: Inclusive Identities and Exclusive Policies in Post-1994 South Africa." *Africa Today* 48.3 (2001): 15-32.
- Però, Davide. "Political Engagement of Latin Americans in the UK : Issues, Strategies, and the Public Debate." *Focaal* 51.2008 (2008): 73-90.
- Perrin, Andrew J. "Political Microcultures: Linking Civic Life and Democratic Discourse." *Social Forces* 84.2 (2005): 1049-82.
- Phillips, David, and Yitzhak Berman. "Social Quality and Community Citizenship." *European Journal of Social Work* 4.1 (2001): 17-28.
- Pichler, Florian. "'Down-to-Earth' Cosmopolitanism: Subjective and Objective Measurements of Cosmopolitanism in Survey Research." *Current Sociology* 57.5 (2009): 704-32.
- . "How Real Is Cosmopolitanism in Europe?" *Sociology* 42.6 (2008): 1107-26.
- Piller, Ingrid. "Identity Constructions in Multilingual Advertising." *Language in Society* 30.2 (2001): 153-86.
- Porfido, Giovanni. "Queering the Small Screen: Homosexuality and Televisual Citizenship in Spectacular Societies." *Sexualities* 12.2 (2009): 161-79.
- Poros, Maritsa V. "A Social Networks Approach to Migrant Mobilization in Southern Europe." *American Behavioral Scientist* 51.11 (2008): 1611-26.
- Potucek, Martin. "The Uneasy Birth of Czech Civil Society." *Voluntas* 11.2 (2000): 107-21.
- Pretty, Grace, et al. "The Relevance of Community Sentiments to Australian Rural Youths' Intention to Stay in Their Home Communities." *American Behavioral Scientist* 50.2 (2006): 226-40.
- Radcliff, Pamela. "Citizens and Housewives: The Problem of Female Citizenship in Spain's Transition to Democracy." *Journal of Social History* 36.1 (2002): 77-100.
- Rahman, Momin. "The Shape of Equality: Discursive Deployments during the Section 28 Repeal in Scotland." *Sexualities* 7.2 (2004): 150-66.
- Rajjman, Rebeca, Silvina Schammah-Gesser, and Adriana Kemp. "International Migration, Domestic Work, and Care Work: Undocumented Latina Migrants in Israel." *Gender and Society* 17.5 (2003): 727-49.

- Ramji, Hasmita. "British Indians 'Returning Home': An Exploration of Transnational Belongings." *Sociology* 40.4 (2006): 645-62.
- Ramsay, Peter. "The Responsible Subject as Citizen: Criminal Law, Democracy and the Welfare State." *The Modern Law Review* 69.1 (2006): 29.
- Ravanera, Zenaída R., Fernando Rajulton, and Pierre Turcotte. "Youth Integration and Social Capital: An Analysis of the Canadian General Social Surveys on Time Use." *Youth Society* 35.2 (2003): 158-82.
- Rawlings, Gregory. "Cultural Narratives of Taxation and Citizenship: Fairness, Groups and Globalisation." *Australian Journal of Social Issues* 38.3 (2003): 269-305.
- Rebhun, Uzi. "Jewish Identification in Contemporary America: Gans's Symbolic Ethnicity and Religiosity Theory Revisited." *Social Compass* 51.3 (2004): 349-66.
- Rechniewski, Elizabeth. "Private Lives and National Citizenship: The "Moral" Of Marmontel's Contes Moraux." *AUMLA : Journal of the Australasian Universities Modern Language Association*.107 (2007): 25.
- Reiger, Kerreen. "Reconceiving Citizenship: The Challenge of Mothers as Political Activists." *Feminist Theory* 1.3 (2000): 309-27.
- Reiter, Bernd. "Portugal: National Pride and Imperial Neurosis." *Race Class* 47.1 (2005): 79-91.
- Repkova, Kvetoslava. "Children with Disabilities as Citizens or from Charity Towards Citizenship and Human Rights." *Sociologia - Slovak Sociological Review* 37.6 (2005): 509-28.
- Richards, Patricia. "Bravas, Permitidas, Obsoletas: Mapuche Women in the Chilean Print Media." *Gender Society* 21.4 (2007): 553-78.
- Richardson, Diane. "Claiming Citizenship? Sexuality, Citizenship and Lesbian/Feminist Theory." *Sexualities* 3.2 (2000): 255-72.
- . "Locating Sexualities: From Here to Normality." *Sexualities* 7.4 (2004): 391-411.
- Rober, White, and Jed Donoghue. "Marshall, Mannheim and Contested Citizenship." *The British Journal of Sociology* 54.3 (2003): 391.
- Romero, Mary. "Racial Profiling and Immigration Law Enforcement: Rounding up of Usual Suspects in the Latino Community." *Critical Sociology* 32.2-3 (2006): 447-73.
- Rose, Nikolas. "Community, Citizenship, and the Third Way." *American Behavioral Scientist* 43.9 (2000): 1395-411.
- Rosenthal, John. "On Two "Models" Of Capitalism." *Science & Society* 64.4 (2000): 424-59.

- Rouhana, Nadim N. "'Jewish and Democratic'? The Price of a National Self-Deception." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 35.2 (2006): 64-74.
- Rouhana, Nadim N., and Nimer Sultany. "Redrawing the Boundaries of Citizenship: Israel's New Hegemony." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 33.1 (2003): 5-22.
- Ruddock, Andy. "Let's Kick Racism out of Football-- and the Lefties Too!: Responses to Lee Bowyer on a West Ham Web Site." *Journal of Sport and Social Issues* 29.4 (2005): 369-85.
- Saar, Ellu. "Different Cohorts and Evaluation of Income Differences in Estonia." *International Sociology* 23.3 (2008): 417-45.
- Sall, Ebrima. "Social Movements in the Renegotiation of the Bases for Citizenship in West Africa." *Current Sociology* 52.4 (2004): 595-614.
- Salmenniemi, Suvi. "Civic Activity-Feminine Activity? Gender, Civil Society and Citizenship in Post-Soviet Russia." *Sociology* 39.4 (2005): 735-53.
- Sasson-Levy, Orna. "Constructing Identities at the Margins: Masculinities and Citizenship in the Israeli Army." *The Sociological Quarterly* 43.3 (2002): 357-83.
- . "Contradictory Consequences of Mandatory Conscription: The Case of Women Secretaries in the Israeli Military." *Gender Society* 21.4 (2007): 481-507.
- Scherer, Jay, and David Whitson. "Public Broadcasting, Sport, and Cultural Citizenship: The Future of Sport on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation?" *International Review for the Sociology of Sport* 44.2-3 (2009): 213-29.
- Schmidtke, Oliver. "Transnational Migration: A Challenge to European Citizenship Regimes." *World Affairs* 164.1 (2001): 3-16.
- Schneider, Dorothee. "Naturalization and United States Citizenship in Two Periods of Mass Migration: 1894-1930, 1965-2000." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 21.1 (2001): 50-82.
- Seddon, George. "Perceiving the Pilbara: Finding the Key to the Country." *Thesis Eleven* 65.1 (2001): 69-91.
- Senay, B. "How Do the Youth Perceive and Experience Turkish Citizenship?" *Middle Eastern Studies* 44.6 (2008): 963.
- Shabani, Omid A. Payrow. "Who's Afraid of Constitutional Patriotism? The Binding Source of Citizenship in Constitutional States." *Social Theory and Practice* 28.3 (2002): 419-43.
- Shaver, Sheila. "Australian Welfare Reform: From Citizenship to Social Engineering." *Australian Journal of Social Issues* 36.4 (2001): 277-93.

- Shore, Cris. "Whither European Citizenship?: Eros and Civilization Revisited." *European Journal of Social Theory* 7.1 (2004): 27-44.
- Side, Katherine. "Contract, Charity, and Honorable Entitlement: Social Citizenship and the 1967 Abortion Act in Northern Ireland after the Good Friday Agreement." *Social Politics* 13.1 (2006): 89-116.
- Singla, Rashmi. "Youth Relationships and Ethnicity: A Social Psychological Perspective." *Young* 12.1 (2004): 50-70.
- Smart, Alan. "Remaking Citizenship in Hong Kong: Community, Nation and the Global City." *International Sociology* 21.3 (2006): 441-44.
- Smart, Alan, and George C. S. Lin. "Local Capitalisms, Local Citizenship and Translocality: Rescaling from Below in the Pearl River Delta Region, China." *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* 31 (2007): 280.
- Smart, Judith. "'Principles Do Not Alter, but the Means by Which We Attain Them Change': The Australian Women's National League and Political Citizenship, 1921-1945." *Women's History Review* 15.1 (2006): 51-68.
- Smith, Robert C. "Migrant Membership as an Instituted Process: Transnationalization, the State and the Extra-Territorial Conduct of Mexican Politics." *International Migration Review* 37.2 (2003): 297-343.
- Smith, William. "Cosmopolitan Citizenship: Virtue, Irony and Worldliness." *European Journal of Social Theory* 10.1 (2007): 37-52.
- Smyth, L. "Gendered Spaces and Intimate Citizenship: The Case of Breastfeeding." *The European Journal of Women's Studies* 15 (2008): 83.
- Soper, Kate. "Re-Thinking the 'Good Life': The Citizenship Dimension of Consumer Disaffection with Consumerism." *Journal of Consumer Culture* 7.2 (2007): 205-29.
- Southerton, Dale. "Boundaries of 'Us' and 'Them': Class, Mobility and Identification in a New Town." *Sociology* 36.1 (2002): 171-93.
- Spaaij, Ramon. "Men Like Us, Boys Like Them: Violence, Masculinity, and Collective Identity in Football Hooliganism." *Journal of Sport and Social Issues* 32.4 (2008): 369-92.
- Stevenson, Nick. "What Is Safe? Cultural Citizenship, Visual Culture and Risk." *Sociological Research Online* 10.2 (2005): [np].
- Strong, Pauline Turner. "The Mascot Slot: Cultural Citizenship, Political Correctness, and Pseudo-Indian Sports Symbols." *Journal of Sport and Social Issues* 28.1 (2004): 79-87.

- Sypnowich, Christine. "The Culture of Citizenship." *Politics and Society* 28.4 (2000): 531-55.
- Szerszynski, Bronislaw, and John Urry. "Visuality, Mobility and the Cosmopolitan: Inhabiting the World from Afar." *British Journal of Sociology* 57.1 (2006): 113-31.
- Tambini, Damian. "Post-National Citizenship." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 24.2 (2001): 195-217.
- Taylor, Yvette. "Real Politik or Real Politics? Working-Class Lesbians' Political 'Awareness' and Activism." *Women's Studies International Forum* 28.6 (2005): 484-94.
- Tepper, Bennett J., and Edward C. Taylor. "Relationships among Supervisors' and Subordinates' Procedural Justice Perceptions and Organizational Citizenship Behaviors." *The Academy of Management Journal* 46.1 (2003): 97-105.
- Thaler, Henri Lustiger. "The Rift in the Subject: A Late Global Modernist Dilemma." *Current Sociology* 52.4 (2004): 615-31.
- Thomas, Elaine R. "Who Belongs?: Competing Conceptions of Political Membership." *European Journal of Social Theory* 5.3 (2002): 323-49.
- Thomson, Rachel, et al. "Inventing Adulthood: A Biographical Approach to Understanding Youth Citizenship." *The Sociological Review* 52 (2004): 218.
- Tibe-Bonifacio, Glenda Lynna Anne. "Filipino Women in Australia: Practising Citizenship at Work." *Asian and Pacific Migration Journal* 14.3 (2005): 293-326.
- Tilly, Charles. "Processes and Mechanisms of Democratization." *Sociological Theory* 18.1 (2000): 1-16.
- Toktas, Sule. "Citizenship and Minorities: A Historical Overview of Turkey's Jewish Minority." *Journal of Historical Sociology* 18.4 (2005): 394-429.
- Trentmann, Frank. "Citizenship and Consumption." *Journal of Consumer Culture* 7.2 (2007): 147-58.
- Turner, Bryan S. "Classical Sociology and Cosmopolitanism: A Critical Defence of the Social." *British Journal of Sociology* 57.1 (2006): 133-51.
- . "The Erosion of Citizenship." *The British Journal of Sociology* 52.2 (2001): 189-209.
- Tzanelli, Rodanthi. "'Not My Flag!' Citizenship and Nationhood in the Margins of Europe (Greece, October 2000/2003)." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 29.1 (2006): 27-49.
- Uitermark, Justus, Ugo Rossi, and Henk Van Houtum. "Reinventing Multiculturalism: Urban Citizenship and the Negotiation of Ethnic Diversity in Amsterdam." *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* 29.3 (2005): 622-40.



- Umana-Taylor, Adriana J., Ruchi Bhanot, and Nana Shin. "Ethnic Identity Formation during Adolescence: The Critical Role of Families." *Journal of Family Issues* 27.3 (2006): 390-414.
- Valentine, Kylie. "Citizenship, Identity, Blood Donation." *Body Society* 11.2 (2005): 113-28.
- van Houten, Douwe, and Gaby Jacobs. "The Empowerment of Marginals: Strategic Paradoxes." *Disability & Society* 20.6 (2005): 641-54.
- Vaughan, Barry. "Punishment and Conditional Citizenship." *Punishment and Society* 2.1 (2000): 23-39.
- Vegt, Gerben S. Van Der, Evert Van De Vliert, and Aad Oosterhof. "Informational Dissimilarity and Organizational Citizenship Behavior: The Role of Intrateam Interdependence and Team Identification." *The Academy of Management Journal* 46.6 (2003): 715-27.
- Viladrich, Anahi. "Tango Immigrants in New York City: The Value of Social Reciprocities." *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography* 34.5 (2005): 533-59.
- Voas, David, and Alasdair Crockett. "Religion in Britain: Neither Believing nor Belonging." *Sociology* 39.1 (2005): 11-28.
- Waetjen, Thembisa. "The Limits of Gender Rhetoric for Nationalism: A Case Study from Southern Africa." *Theory and Society* 30.1 (2001): 121-52.
- Waisbord, Silvio R. "Scandals, Media, and Citizenship in Contemporary Argentina." *American Behavioral Scientist* 47.8 (2004): 1072-98.
- Waldron, Caroline A. "'Lynch-Law Must Go!': Race, Citizenship, and the Other in an American Coal Mining Town." *Journal of American Ethnic History* 20.1 (2000): 50-77.
- Walseth, Kristin. "Sport and Belonging." *International Review for the Sociology of Sport* 41.3-4 (2006): 447-64.
- Watson, Peggy. "Unequalizing Citizenship: The Politics of Poland's Health Care Change." *Sociology* 40.6 (2006): 1079-96.
- Wedeen, Lisa. "Seeing Like a Citizen, Acting Like a State: Exemplary Events in Unified Yemen." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 45.4 (2003): 680-713.
- Weis, Lois, et al. "Puerto Rican Men and the Struggle for Place in the United States: An Exploration of Cultural Citizenship, Gender, and Violence." *Men and Masculinities* 4.3 (2002): 286-302.
- Welsh, Sandy, et al. "'I'm Not Thinking of It as Sexual Harassment': Understanding Harassment across Race and Citizenship." *Gender & Society* 20.1 (2006): 87-107.
- White, Deena. "Social Policy and Solidarity, Orphans of the New Model of Social Cohesion." *The Canadian Journal of Sociology / Cahiers Canadiens de Sociologie* 28.1 (2003): 51-76.

- White, Stuart. "Social Rights and the Social Contract -- Political Theory and the New Welfare Politics." *British Journal of Political Science* 30.3 (2000): 507-32.
- Wilcox, Shelley. "Culture, National Identity, and Admission to Citizenship." *Social Theory and Practice* 30.4 (2004): 559-82.
- Wincott, Daniel. "Social Policy and Social Citizenship: Britain's Welfare States." *Publius* 36.1 (2006): 169-88.
- Wray-Lake, L., A. Syvertsen, and C. Flanagan. "Contested Citizenship and Social Exclusion: Adolescent Arab American Immigrants' Views of the Social Contract." *Applied Developmental Science* 12 (2008): 84.
- Wust, Andreas M. "New Citizens -- New Voters? Political Preferences and Voting Intentions of Naturalized Germans: A Case Study in Progress." *International Migration Review* 34 (2000): 560-67.
- Yang, Philip Q. "Citizenship Acquisition of Post-1965 Asian Immigrants." *Population and Environment* 23.4 (2002): 377-404.
- Yu, Henry. "Los Angeles and American Studies in a Pacific World of Migrations." *American Quarterly* 56.3 (2004): 531-43.
- Yuval-Davis, Nira. "Belonging and the Politics of Belonging." *Patterns of Prejudice* 40.3 (2006): 197-214.
- Zreik, Raef. "The Palestinian Question: Themes of Justice and Power Part II: The Palestinians in Israel." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 33.1 (2003): 42-54.
- Zugman, Kara Ann. "Zapatismo and Urban Political Practice." *Latin American Perspectives* 32.4 (2005): 133-47.

#### **14.1.2. Books and Book Chapters**

- Abdi, Ali A., Korbla P. Puplampu, and George Jerry Sefa Dei. *African Education and Globalization: Critical Perspectives*. Lanham: Lexington Books, 2006.
- Balloch, Susan, and Michael Hill. *Care, Community and Citizenship: Research and Practice in a Changing Policy Context*. Bristol: Policy, 2007.
- Barker, Richard A. *On Organizational Citizenship*. Lanham, MD: UP of America, 2006.
- Barnes, Colin, Mike Oliver, and Len Barton. *Disability Studies Today*. Cambridge, UK; Malden, MA: Polity Press; Blackwell Publishers, 2002.
- Body-Gendrot, Sophie, and Marilyn Gittell. *Social Capital and Social Citizenship*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2003.

- Bronfman, Alejandra Marina. *Measures of Equality: Social Science, Citizenship, and Race in Cuba, 1902-1940*. Chapel Hill: U of North Carolina P, 2004.
- Cowen, Deborah. *Military Workfare: The Soldier and Social Citizenship in Canada*. Studies in Comparative Political Economy and Public Policy; 31. Toronto; Buffalo: U of Toronto P, 2008.
- Dallmayr, Fred R. *In Search of the Good Life: A Pedagogy for Troubled Times*. Lexington, KY: UP of Kentucky, 2007.
- David, Randolph. *Nation, Self, and Citizenship: An Invitation to Philippine Sociology*. Diliman, Quezon City: Dept. of Sociology College of Social Sciences and Philosophy U of the Philippines, 2002.
- Dikec, Mustafa. *Badlands of the Republic: Space, Politics and Urban Policy*. Rgs-Ibg Book Series. Malden, MA; Oxford: Blackwell Pub., 2007.
- Ferres, Kay, and Denise Meredyth. *An Articulate Country: Re-Inventing Citizenship in Australia*. St. Lucia, QLD: U of Queensland P, 2001.
- Gracia, Jorge J.E. *Surviving Race, Ethnicity, and Nationality: A Challenge for the Twenty-First Century*. Landham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2005.
- Gutberlet, Jutta. *Recovering Resources - Recycling Citizenship: Urban Poverty Reduction in Latin America*. Aldershot, England; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2008.
- Hannah, Eleanor L. *Manhood, Citizenship, and the National Guard: Illinois, 1870-1917*. Columbus: Ohio State UP, 2007.
- Holston, James. *Insurgent Citizenship: Disjunctions of Democracy and Modernity in Brazil*. Princeton, NJ; Woodstock: Princeton UP, 2009.
- Hughes, Philip, Brian Howe, and Australian Theological Forum. *Spirit of Australia II: Religion in Citizenship and National Life*. Atf Series, 7. Hindmarsh, S. Aust.: Australian Theological Forum, 2003.
- Jamal, Amaney A. *Barriers to Democracy : The Other Side of Social Capital in Palestine and the Arab World*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton UP, 2007.
- Jeffers, Gerry, and Una O'Connor. *Education for Citizenship and Diversity in Irish Contexts*. Dublin: Institute of Public Administration, 2008.
- Jordan, A. *Religion and Citizenship*. Cheltenham: Nelson Thornes, 2009.
- Kanaaneh, Rhoda Ann. *Surrounded: Palestinian Soldiers in the Israeli Military*. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2009.

- Krebs, Ronald R. *Fighting for Rights: Military Service and the Politics of Citizenship*. Cornell Studies in Security Affairs. Ithaca, NY: Cornell UP, 2006.
- Leach, Melissa, and Ian Scoones. *Mobilising Citizens: Social Movements and the Politics of Knowledge*. Working Paper, 276. Brighton: Institute of development Studies, U of Sussex, 2007.
- McIntyre-Mills, Janet J. *Global Citizenship and Social Movements: Creating Transcultural Webs of Meaning for the New Millennium*. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Harwood Academic, 2000.
- Moore, Robert Samuel, and Malcolm Cross. *Globalization and the New City: Migrants, Minorities and Urban Transformations in Comparative Perspective*. Migration, Minorities, and Citizenship. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire; New York, NY: Palgrave, 2002.
- Morton, Graeme, R. J. Morris, and B. M. A. de Vries. *Civil Society, Associations, and Urban Places: Class, Nation and Culture in Nineteenth-Century Europe*. Aldershot, Hampshire, England; Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2006.
- Mushaben, Joyce Marie. *The Changing Faces of Citizenship: Social Integration and Political Mobilization among Ethnic Minorities in Germany*. New York: Berghahn Books, 2008.
- Noy, David. *Foreigners at Rome : Citizens and Strangers*. London; Oakville, CT: Duckworth with the Classical P of Wales; David Brown [distributor in the U.S.], 2000.
- Open University, D. D. Media notes. *Sociology and Society: Media Notes*. Milton Keynes: Open University, 2009.
- Outlaw, Lucius T. *Critical Social Theory in the Interests of Black Folks*. New Critical Theory. Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2005.
- Rotberg, Robert I., and Gene A. Brucker. *Patterns of Social Capital: Stability and Change in Historical Perspective*. Studies in Interdisciplinary History. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge UP, 2001.
- Rougeau, Vincent D. *Christians in the American Empire: Faith and Citizenship in the New World Order*. Oxford; New York: Oxford UP, 2008.
- Sajoo, Aryn B. *Muslim Modernities: Expressions of the Civil Imagination*. London: I.B. Taurus, 2008.
- Siedler, Thomas, et al. *Schooling and Citizenship: Evidence from Compulsory Schooling Reforms*. Colchester: Institute for Social and Economic Research, 2007.
- Standing, Guy. *Work after Globalization: Building Occupational Citizenship*. Cheltenham, UK; Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar, 2009.
- Webber, Stephen L., and Jennifer G. Mathers. *Military and Society in Post-Soviet Russia*. Manchester, UK; New York: Manchester UP; Palgrave, 2006.

## **14.2. Non-English Language**

### **14.2.1. Journal Articles**

- Achermann, Christin, and Stefanie Gass. "Staatsbürgerinnen Werden - Schweizerinnen Machen : Eine Ethnographie Der Einbürgerungspraxis in Der Stadt Basel = Becoming Citizens - Making Swiss : An Ethnography of Naturalization Practices in the City of Basel." *Tsantsa : Zeitschrift der schweizerischen ethnologischen Gesellschaft = Revue de la Société suisse d'ethnologie* 9.2004 (2004): 38-48.
- Aguirre, Rosario. "Citizenship, Gender and Work in Uruguay." *Revista Mexicana de Sociología* 65.4 (2003): 815-38.
- Bastenier, Albert. "Le Croire Et Le Cru: Les Appartenances Religieuses Au Sein Du Christianisme Europeen Revisitees a Partir Des Travaux De Michel De Certeau." *Social Compass* 54.1 (2007): 13-32.
- Bos, Mathias. "The Limits of Political Management of Borders -- Unintended Consequences of Immigration and Citizenship Legislation." *Soziale Welt* (2003): 585-603.
- Brown, Josefina Leonor. "Rights, Citizenship, and Women in Argentina." *Politica y Cultura*.21 (2004): 111-25.
- Burgos, Marcelo Baumann. "City, Territories, and Citizenship." *Dados* 48.1 (2005): 189-222.
- Champion, Emmanuelle, and Corinne Gendron. "From Social Responsibility to Corporate Citizenship. The Private Enterprise and Its Necessary Quest for Legitimacy." *Nouvelles Pratiques Sociales* 18.1 (2005): 90-103.
- Fassin, D., and S. Mazouz. "Qu'est-Ce Que Devenir Français ? La Naturalisation Comme Rite D'institution Républicain\*." *Revue Française de Sociologie* 48 (2007): 723.
- Forsé, M., and C. Guibet Lafaye. "La Démocratie Participative Et Les Devoirs Du Citoyen." *Archives Européennes de Sociologie* 49 (2008): 173.
- Gall, Olivia. "Identity, Exclusion and Racism -- Theoretical Considerations." *Revista Mexicana de Sociología* 66.2 (2004): 221-59.
- Gross, Martine. "Juif Et Homosexuel, Affiliations Identitaires Et Communalisation." *Social Compass* 54.2 (2007): 225-38.
- Hallee, Yves. "Citizenship and the Recognition of Women's Work: A Necessary and Desirable Convergence?" *Relations industrielles/Industrial Relations* 60.4 (2005): 762-91.

- Hamel, Jacques. "Brèves Remarques Sur Le Travail Comme Vecteur De La Citoyneteté." *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology* 38.1 (2001): 1-17.
- Helly, Denise, Marc Lavallee, and Marie McAndrew. "Citizenship and Redefinition of Public Policies Regarding Diversity: The Position of Nongovernmental Organizations in Quebec." *Recherches Sociographiques* 41.2 (2000): 271-98.
- Herrera Gomez, Manuel, and Rosa Soriano Miras. "From Modern Versions of Citizenship to the Citizenship of Post-Modern Social Autonomies." *Revista Espanola de Investigaciones Sociologicas*.112 (2005): 43-74.
- Itcaina, Xabier. "Catholicisme, Economie Identitaire Et Affinites Electives: Les Cooperatives Basques Comme Groupements Volontaires Utopiques." *Social Compass* 49.3 (2002): 393-411.
- Kalberg, Stephen. "Tocqueville and Weber. On the Sociological Origins of Citizenship -- the Political Culture of American Democracy." *Soziale Welt* 51.1 (2000): 67-85.
- Losego, Sarah Vanessa, and Lutz Raphael. "Naturalization Practices in the Industrial Area of Longwy [1946-1990]." *Annales* 61.1 (2006): 135-62.
- Mares, Petr. "Poverty, Marginalization, Social Exclusion." *Sociologicky Casopis* 36.3 (2000): 285-97.
- Markoff, John. "The Problematic History of Democratic Citizenship." *Sociologia - Slovak Sociological Review* 37.4 (2005): 307-22.
- Martinez Assad, Carlos. "The End of Nationalisms and New Citizenships." *Revista Mexicana de Sociología* 66.special (2004): 101-17.
- Martinez Saldana, Jesus. "Reclaiming Power: Citizens Abroad and Their Impact on Mexican Politics." *Migraciones Internacionales* 2.2 (2003): 96-120.
- Maureira Pacheco, Max. "Política Criminal E Indigenismo: Fundamentos Jurídico-Teóricos De La Política Criminal Indigenista." *Indiana* 22.2005 (2005): 189-213.
- Morales, Elda, and Luz Neira Parra. "Challenges to Social Communication and the Preparation of Professional Communicators on the Part of the Citizenry: Venezuela, the Social Responsibility Law for Radio and Television." *Espacio abierto* 14.3 (2005): 459-71.
- Munz, Rainer, and Rainer Ohliger. "People of German Stock in Eastern Europe and Their Immigration to Germany." *International Review of Sociology/Revue Internationale de Sociologie* 10.3 (2000): 319-45.
- Nissen, S. "Hybridräume." *Archives Européennes de Sociologie* 49 (2008): 277.

- Opazo Marmentini, Juan Enrique. "Citizenship and Democracy. The View of the Social Sciences." *Metapolitica* 4.15 (2000): 52-79.
- Ortiz-Ortega, Adriana. "Elements and Obstacles to Be Taken into Account in the Conceptualization and Appropriation of Sexual and Reproductive Rights." *Estudios Demograficos y Urbanos* 19.3 (2004): 599-637.
- Rapoport, Sara Gordon. "Citizenship and Social Rights: A Reflection on Mexico." *Revista Mexicana de Sociología* 63.3 (2001): 193-210.
- Schutze, Yvonne. "'I Am Just a Jew and Then a Russian.' The Process of Acculturation of Young Russian Jews in the Course of Time." *Soziale Welt* 51.3 (2000): 303-23.
- Slavnic, Zoran. "Economic Tightening and Refugee Reception." *Sociologisk Forskning* 37.2 (2000): 66-93.
- Tahon, Marie-Blanche. "Citizenship and Gender Division." *Canadian Journal of Political Science/Revue Canadienne de Science Politique* 33.3 (2000): 443-63.
- Tamayo, Sergio. "La Ciudadania Civil En El Mexico De La Transicion: Mujeres, Derechos Humanos Y Religion." *Revista Mexicana de Sociología* 62.1 (2000): 61-97.
- Tejerina, Benjamin. "Social Movements, Public Space, and Citizenship: The Paths of Utopia." *Revista Critica de Ciencias Sociais*.72 (2005): 67-97.
- Tidjani Alou, Mahaman. "Démocratie, Exclusion Sociale Et Quête De La Citoyenneté : Cas De L'association Timidria Au Niger." *Journal des Africanistes* 70 (2000): 1-2.
- Turcotte, Paul-Andre. "La Socialisation Scolaire Du Croire Et Sa Gestion Institutionnelle: Bible, Catechisme Et Histoire De L'eglise a L'ecole Publique Quebecoise (1905-1970)." *Social Compass* 54.1 (2007): 49-62.
- Villena, Sergio. "Globaliation and Multiculturalism. Indigenous Peoples and the Environment in the Amazon." *Perfiles Latinoamericanos* 9.17 (2000): 95-122.
- Vlachova, Klara, and Tomas Lebeda. "Active Citizenship and Satisfaction with Democracy in Europe." *Sociologicky Casopis* 42.1 (2006): 11-34.

#### **14.2.2. Books and Book Chapters**

- Ander-Egg, Ezequiel, and Educadoras Encuentro de la Red Estatal de Comunidades. *La Ciudad Educadora : Como Forma De Fortalecimiento De La Democracia Y De Una Ciudadanía Activa Y Convivencial* Ed. amp. y corr. . ed. Colima: Gobierno del Estado de Colima Secretaría de Cultura Universidad de Colima, 2005.
- Burlen, Katherine. *Citadin-Citoyen : Citoyenneté Politique Et Citoyenneté Sociale*. Paris: Harmattan, 2003.

- Holz, Klaus. *Staatsbürgerschaft : Soziale Differenzierung Und Politische Inklusion*. 1. Aufl. ed. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2000.
- Mok, James, Shui-ching Chan, and Groups Hong Kong Federation of Youth. *She Hui Zi Ben Zhi Gong Min Shen Fen Zhuang Kuang Yan Jiu*. Xianggang: Xianggang qing nian xie hui qing nian yan jiu zhong xin, 2002.
- Neveu, Catherine. *Citoyenneté Et Espace Public: Habitants, Jeunes Et Citoyens Dans Une Ville Du Nord*. Villeneuve d'Ascq: Presses Universitaires du Septentrion, 2003.
- Niño Bernal, Raúl. *Cognición Y Subjetividades Políticas: Perspectivas Estéticas Para La Ciudadanía Global*. 1. ed. Bogotá Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2008.